

ABSTRACT OF STATEMENTS

OF

Insurance Companies in Canada

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31

1912

(SUBJECT TO CORRECTION)

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT*



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1913



## DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE.

OTTAWA, March 11, 1913.

SIR,—I have the honour to enclose herewith an Abstract of the business of Insurance in Canada for the year 1912.

The Abstract has been made from the attested statements returned by the companies, but must be considered as subject to correction. I shall have the honour to report to you at a subsequent date these statements in full, after making the usual inspection at the head offices.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. FITZGERALD,

*Superintendent of Insurance.*

Hon. W. T. WHITE,

Minister of Finance.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS, 1912.

### FIRE, ETC.

|   | PAGE      |
|---|-----------|
| Abstract of Fire Insurance in Canada for 1912.....  | 10 to 13  |
| Premiums received for Fire Insurance in Canada for years 1869 to 1912.....  | 14 to 17  |
| Losses paid for Fire Insurance in Canada for years 1869 to 1912.....  | 18 to 21  |
| Summary of Fire Insurance in Canada for years 1869 to 1912.....   | 22 to 24  |
| Abstract of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and other classes of Insurance, for 1912.....                                      | 25 to 33  |
| Fire Insurance done in Canada for 1912.....   | 34 and 35 |
| TABLE I.—Assets of Canadian Companies doing business of Fire and other Insurance for 1912.....  | 36 and 37 |
| TABLE II.—Liabilities of Canadian Companies doing Fire and other Insurance, 1912.....   | 38 and 39 |
| TABLE III.—Assets in Canada of British, American and other Companies doing business of Fire and other Insurance in Canada, 1912.....  | 40 and 41 |
| TABLE IV.—Liabilities in Canada of British, American and other Companies, 1912.....   | 42 and 43 |
| TABLE V.—Income and Expenditure of Companies doing Fire and other Insurance, 1912.....  | 44 to 47  |
| TABLE VI.—Rates of Losses paid, General Expenses and Stockholders' Dividends per cent of Premiums received, Rates of Premiums charged per cent of Amounts Insured, &c., of Canadian Fire Companies, 1912.....                                     | 48        |
| TABLE VII.—Rates of Losses paid and General Expenses in Canada per cent of Premiums received, and rates of Premiums charged per cent of Amounts Insured, &c., for British, American and other Companies doing Fire Insurance in Canada, 1912..... | 49 and 50 |
| Analysis and Summary of business in unlicensed companies in Canada done under the provisions of Sec. 139 of the Insurance Act, 1910.....  | 51        |

### ACCIDENT, GUARANTEE, ETC.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Assets of Canadian Accident, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Steam Boiler, &c., Companies, 1912.....   | 52        |
| Liabilities of Canadian Accident, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Steam Boiler, &c., Companies, 1912.....  | 54        |
| Assets in Canada of Companies other than Canadian, doing business of Accident, Guarantee, &c., 1912.....                                   | 56        |
| Liabilities in Canada of Companies other than Canadian doing business of Accident, Guarantee, &c., 1912.....                               | 58        |
| Income and Expenditure of Canadian Companies doing business of Accident, Guarantee, Plate Glass, &c., for 1912.....                        | 59 and 60 |
| Income and Expenditure in Canada of Companies other than Canadian doing business of Accident, Guarantee, &c., 1912.....                    | 61        |
| Abstract of Personal Accident Insurance in Canada for 1912.....  | 62        |
| Abstract of Automobile Insurance in Canada for 1912.....   | 62        |
| Abstract of Burglary Insurance in Canada for 1912.....   | 63        |
| Abstract of Employers' Liability Insurance in Canada for 1912.....   | 63        |
| Abstract of Guarantee Insurance in Canada for 1912.....  | 64        |
| Abstract of Hail Insurance in Canada for 1912.....   | 64        |
| Abstract of Inland Transportation Insurance in Canada for 1912.....  | 65        |
| Abstract of Live Stock Insurance in Canada for 1912.....   | 65        |
| Abstract of Plate Glass Insurance in Canada for 1912.....  | 65        |
| Abstract of Sickness Insurance in Canada for 1912.....   | 66        |
| Abstract of Sprinkler Leakage Insurance in Canada for 1912.....  | 66        |
| Abstract of Steam Boiler Insurance in Canada for 1912.....   | 67        |
| Abstract of Title Insurance in Canada for 1912.....  | 67        |
| Abstract of Tornado Insurance in Canada for 1912.....  | 67        |
| Abstract of Weather Insurance in Canada for 1912.....  | 67        |
| Abstract of Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass, &c., business done by Companies which combine more than one class of business..... | 68 to 73  |

## LIFE.

|  | PAGE       |
|--|------------|
| Abstract of Life Insurance in Canada for 1912.....   | 74 to 76   |
| Abstract of Life Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of Canada, 1912.....                                     | 77 to 79   |
| Canadian Life Companies, Assets, 1912.....   | 80         |
| Canadian Life Companies, Liabilities, &c., 1912.....   | 82         |
| Assets in Canada of British Life Companies, 1912.....  | 84         |
| Assets in Canada of American Life Companies, 1912.....   | 85         |
| Liabilities, &c., in Canada of British and American Life Companies, 1912.....  | 86         |
| Income of Companies doing Life Insurance, 1912.....  | 87         |
| Payments to Policyholders, 1912 . . . . .  | 88         |
| Expenditure of Companies doing Life Insurance, 1912 . . . . .  | 90 and 91  |
| Life Policies issued and terminated in Canada during the year 1912.....  | 92 to 95   |
| Nature of Life Insurance issued in Canada during the year 1911.....  | 96         |
| Nature of Life Insurance in force in Canada at 31st December, 1912.....  | 98         |
| Summary of Life Insurance in Canada for the years 1875 to 1912.....  | 100        |
| Abstract of Assessment Insurance in Canada for 1912.....   | 102        |
| Abstract of Assessment Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, for 1912.....                     | 103        |
| Policies terminated in Companies which do Life Insurance upon the Assessment Plan.....   | 105        |
| Assessment Companies, Assets.....  | 104        |
| Assessment Companies, Liabilities.....   | 105        |
| Assessment Companies, Income and Expenditure.....  | 106        |
| List of Insurance Companies licensed to do business in Canada as at April 30, 1913, showing amount of Deposit with Receiver General..... | 107 to 114 |

Statement showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912:—

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Bonds and debentures purchased.....               | 116 to 118  |
| Stocks purchased.....                             | 119 and 120 |
| Stocks, bonds and debentures sold or matured..... | 121 to 124  |
| Real estate purchased or acquired.....            | 125         |
| Real estate sold.....                             | 126         |
| Collateral loans made.....                        | 127 to 129  |
| Collateral loans repaid.....                      | 130 and 131 |
| Mortgage loans.....                               | 132         |
| Policy loans.....                                 | 132         |

Statements made by Canadian Trustees of Foreign Companies showing the movement of Securities held by them in trust for the companies:—

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Bonds and debentures received..... | 133 |
| Bonds and debentures released..... | 133 |
| Mortgage loans.....                | 134 |

Rates of Dividends to Policyholders declared during the year or at last previous allotment by Life Insurance Companies:—

*Canadian Life Companies:—*

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Ancient Order of Foresters..... | 136         |
| Canada Life.....                | 137 to 139  |
| Confederation Life.....         | 140 and 141 |
| Continental Life.....           | 139         |
| Dominion Life.....              | 142 and 143 |
| Excelsior Life.....             | 143         |
| Federal Life.....               | 144         |
| Great-West Life.....            | 145 to 147  |
| Imperial Life.....              | 148 and 149 |
| London Life.....                | 150 and 151 |
| Manufacturers Life.....         | 151 to 153  |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....      | 154 and 155 |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

LIFE—Concluded.

|  | PAGE        |
|--|-------------|
| National Life of Canada .....                        | 155         |
| North American Life.....                             | 156 and 157 |
| Northern Life .....                                  | 157         |
| Sun Life .....                                       | 158 to 160  |
| <i>British Life Companies (Canadian business):—</i>  |             |
| Commercial Union.....                                | 161         |
| London and Lancashire Life .....                     | 162         |
| North British and Mercantile.....                    | 167         |
| Phoenix Assurance Co.....                            | 163         |
| Royal Insurance Co .....                             | 164         |
| Standard Life .....                                  | 165         |
| <i>American Life Companies (Canadian business):—</i> |             |
| Ætna Life.....                                       | 166 and 167 |
| Equitable Life.....                                  | 168 to 171  |
| Germania Life.....                                   | 171         |
| Metropolitan Life.....                               | 172 and 173 |
| Mutual Life of New York.....                         | 174 to 179  |
| New York Life.....                                   | 180 and 181 |
| State Life.....                                      | 182         |
| Union Mutual Life.....                               | 183         |
| United States Life.....                              | 184         |





## ABSTRACT

OF STATEMENTS MADE BY COMPANIES LICENSED TO DO  
BUSINESS OF FIRE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR  
THE YEAR 1912, IN ACCORDANCE WITH  
THE INSURANCE ACT, 1910.

---

### GENERAL TABLES.

ASSETS OF COMPANIES, FIRE, &c.

LIABILITIES OF COMPANIES, FIRE, &c.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF COMPANIES, FIRE, &c.

PERCENTAGE OF LOSSES TO PREMIUMS, &c., &c.

ABSTRACT FOR THE YEAR 1912.

FIRE INSURANCE IN CANADA—CANADIAN COMPANIES.

|                                   | Net cash received for Premiums. | Re-insurance and return Premiums. | Gross cash received for Premiums. | Gross amount of policies renewed. | Net amount at risk at date | Net amount of losses incurred during the year. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|
|                                   |                                 |                                   |                                   |                                   |                            |  | Not resisted.     | Resisted. |
| Acadia Fire.....                  | \$ 110,673                      | \$ 104,540                        | \$ 215,213                        | \$ 15,396,994                     | \$ 12,972,230              | \$ 77,161                                      | \$ 3,775          | \$ 1,000  |
| Anglo-American.....               | 180,441                         | 330,492                           | 310,933                           | 21,610,961                        | 30,025,841                 | 124,364  | 13,974            | 4,000     |
| British America.....              | 421,097                         | 239,837                           | 660,834                           | 54,603,360                        | 71,183,124                 | 236,078  | 45,635            | None.     |
| British Colonial.....             | 12,615                          | 6,263                             | 18,878                            | 1,700,443                         | 1,204,295                  | 2,061  | 1,150             | None.     |
| British Northwestern.....         | 29,439                          | 28,880                            | 52,319                            | 3,380,004                         | 2,356,180                  | 6,931  | 2,000             | None.     |
| Canada National.....              | 121,142                         | 80,655                            | 201,797                           | 13,409,859                        | 9,709,450                  | 28,559   | 2,073             | None.     |
| Canadian Fire.....                | 301,017                         | 174,569                           | 475,586                           | 28,664,461                        | 32,291,427                 | 106,915  | 7,392             | None.     |
| Central Canada Manufacturers..... | 50,222                          | 58,973                            | 109,195                           | 9,210,248                         | 4,022,510                  | 40,308   | 42,783            | None.     |
| Dominion Fire.....                | 255,742                         | 150,649                           | 406,391                           | 28,084,783                        | 29,788,193                 | 154,191  | 146,348           | None.     |
| Equity Fire.....                  | 175,830                         | 100,103                           | 275,933                           | 20,317,108                        | 27,543,274                 | 134,515  | 117,848           | None.     |
| Factories Insurance Co.....       | 151,976                         | 436,849                           | 588,825                           | 42,331,420                        | 12,732,417                 | 105,538  | 20,908            | None.     |
| Hudson Bay.....                   | 358,896                         | 107,701                           | 253,280                           | 17,022,660                        | 12,074,847                 | 70,428   | 71,721            | None.     |
| *Liverpool-Manitoba.....          | 423,151                         | 222,535                           | 581,431                           | 42,378,076                        | 36,554,642                 | 218,987  | 233,182           | None.     |
| London Mutual.....                | 213,508                         | 323,230                           | 746,381                           | 69,662,966                        | 71,386,757                 | 209,088  | 10,011            | None.     |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.....         | 136,535                         | 95,846                            | 269,354                           | 20,678,078                        | 24,769,545                 | 89,035   | 91,329            | None.     |
| Mount Royal.....                  | 201,550                         | 92,234                            | 228,769                           | 16,465,191                        | 20,667,099                 | 79,437   | 91,617            | 4,000     |
| North Empire Fire.....            | 81,485                          | 79,392                            | 153,877                           | 8,732,239                         | 27,571,008                 | 93,464   | 4,000             | None.     |
| North West Fire.....              | 84,150                          | 37,184                            | 121,334                           | 8,730,820                         | 8,582,204                  | 29,884   | 3,758             | 1,325     |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....             | 108,651                         | 206,129                           | 375,073                           | 24,753,906                        | 22,326,958                 | 42,342   | 45,871            | None.     |
| Occidental Fire.....              | 152,104                         | 139,131                           | 19,295                            | 8,359,205                         | 9,085,359                  | 64,417   | 11,879            | None.     |
| Ontario Fire.....                 | 179,616                         | 86,079                            | 265,695                           | 19,021,037                        | 22,821,472                 | 104,558  | 7,365             | None.     |
| Ottawa Assurance.....             | — 3,513                         | 20,946                            | 20,946                            | 1,800,317                         | 9,045,452                  | 739  | None.             | None.     |
| Pacific Coast.....                | 99,441                          | 69,632                            | 169,093                           | 11,623,843                        | 9,045,452                  | 27,064   | 29,892            | 2,491     |
| Quebec Fire.....                  | 216,762                         | 34,365                            | 251,127                           | 21,752,000                        | 23,292,149                 | 94,541   | 94,190            | 3,190     |
| Rimouski Fire.....                | 310,998                         | 199,569                           | 510,567                           | 32,783,630                        | 29,512,800                 | 154,960  | 178,003           | 4,800     |
| Sovereign Fire.....               | 109,347                         | 97,117                            | 206,464                           | 15,626,412                        | 11,232,082                 | 59,076   | 51,792            | 9,750     |
| Western.....                      | 374,895                         | 414,561                           | 789,456                           | 70,926,247                        | 72,430,430                 | 149,090  | 29,391            | 1,750     |
| Totals for 1912.....              | 5,063,409                       | 3,707,428                         | 8,770,837                         | 653,582,426                       | 640,808,340                | 2,586,805                                      | 309,021           | 18,989    |
| Totals for 1911.....              | 4,727,141                       | 3,579,108                         | 8,306,249                         | 572,066,012                       | 549,604,374                | 2,509,377                                      | 275,063           | 20,650    |

\*Including the business of The Manitoba Assurance Company.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

BRITISH COMPANIES.

|                                     |            |           |            |               |               |           |           |         |        |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|
| Alliance.....                       | 206,684    | 28,821    | 235,505    | 23,510,911    | 32,980,620    | 98,528    | 102,045   | 4,244   | None.  |
| Atlas.....                          | 497,116    | 69,168    | 566,284    | 44,353,141    | 59,905,450    | 279,412   | 294,396   | 5,502   | None.  |
| Caledonian.....                     | 431,217    | 70,070    | 501,287    | 41,542,305    | 55,134,817    | 212,988   | 214,632   | 8,711   | 10,000 |
| Commercial Union.....               | 792,177    | 142,244   | 934,421    | 73,893,530    | 90,510,717    | 405,406   | 414,033   | 9,190   | 10,000 |
| Employers' Liability.....           | 174,606    | 32,814    | 207,420    | 18,981,862    | 16,065,804    | 55,678    | 60,428    | 4,750   | None.  |
| General Accident Fire and Life..... | 264,818    | 47,429    | 312,247    | 24,689,106    | 25,291,868    | 122,051   | 132,882   | 10,804  | None.  |
| Guardian.....                       | 827,130    | 133,481   | 960,611    | 68,149,725    | 86,093,561    | 510,638   | 522,783   | 19,353  | 4,700  |
| Law Union and Rock.....             | 212,748    | 31,527    | 244,275    | 91,153,440    | 25,467,072    | 110,703   | 113,957   | 3,933   | None.  |
| Liverpool and London and Globe..... | 1,314,269  | 404,453   | 1,701,668  | 137,163,601   | 100,226,186   | 746,935   | 730,921   | 63,362  | 752    |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....     | 952,008    | 112,799   | 1,064,807  | 89,342,982    | 74,701,482    | 250,065   | 257,397   | 20,504  | None.  |
| London Assurance.....               | 940,875    | 153,984   | 1,094,859  | 59,342,517    | 32,357,090    | 107,333   | 107,348   | 7,839   | 4,500  |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | 636,890    | 78,258    | 715,148    | 53,333,260    | 113,539,894   | 437,510   | 459,220   | 34,291  | None.  |
| Northern.....                       | 770,887    | 107,855   | 878,742    | 66,029,815    | 68,346,226    | 311,264   | 309,375   | 28,422  | None.  |
| Norwich Union Fire.....             | 73,594     | 19,932    | 93,526     | 9,015,516     | 83,113,819    | 420,121   | 408,652   | 38,681  | None.  |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....          | 996,925    | 204,786   | 1,201,711  | 87,315,146    | 7,161,632     | 4,910     | 3,706     | 1,205   | None.  |
| Provincial.....                     | 29,382     | 5,511     | 34,893     | 4,906,584     | 112,964,582   | 522,885   | 546,348   | 43,815  | 2,800  |
| Royal.....                          | 1,267,798  | 194,150   | 1,461,948  | 120,324,763   | 4,364,461     | 2,964     | 2,945     | 19      | None.  |
| Royal Exchange.....                 | 322,085    | 64,850    | 386,935    | 33,692,274    | 172,173,930   | 727,149   | 777,085   | 54,124  | None.  |
| Scottish Union and National.....    | 349,315    | 41,869    | 391,184    | 33,408,745    | 29,038,131    | 127,897   | 146,305   | 1,093   | None.  |
| Sun Insurance Office.....           | 422,328    | 69,248    | 491,576    | 37,964,297    | 44,434,771    | 135,758   | 131,473   | 14,115  | None.  |
| Union Assurance Society.....        | 438,649    | 107,385   | 546,034    | 43,196,791    | 51,536,766    | 228,375   | 233,253   | 16,868  | None.  |
| Yorkshire.....                      | 273,327    | 41,237    | 314,564    | 28,019,153    | 50,680,552    | 193,230   | 214,905   | 6,407   | None.  |
| Totals for 1912.....                | 12,092,125 | 2,200,396 | 14,292,521 | 1,148,396,318 | 1,430,072,127 | 6,151,121 | 6,319,064 | 404,310 | 40,771 |
| Totals for 1911.....                | 11,205,694 | 2,150,528 | 13,356,222 | 998,101,547   | 1,269,648,229 | 6,029,035 | 6,181,888 | 541,253 | 52,634 |

ABSTRACT FOR THE YEAR 1912—Concluded.  
FIRE INSURANCE IN CANADA—AMERICAN AND OTHER COMPANIES.

|                                       | Net cash received for Premiums. | Re-insurance and return Premiums. | Gross cash received for Premiums. | Gross amount of policies renewed. | Net amount at risk a date | Net amount of losses incurred during the year. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |             |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------|
|                                       |                                 |                                   |                                   |                                   |                           |  | Not resisted.     | Registered. |
|                                       | \$                              | \$                                | \$                                | \$                                | \$                        | \$   | \$                | \$          |
| Etina Insurance Co.....               | 299,480                         | 35,872                            | 395,352                           | 24,335,689                        | 32,565,170                | 124,208  | 118,440           | None.       |
| American Central.....                 | 65,719                          | 15,363                            | 81,018                            | 4,817,658                         | 4,589,895                 | 12,546   | 479               | None.       |
| American Insurance Co.....            | 8,615                           | 1,396                             | 10,011                            | 1,694,552                         | 999,150                   | None.  | None.             | None.       |
| American Loyds.....                   | 13,428                          | 2,125                             | 15,553                            | 3,604,015                         | 3,088,178                 | 1,314  | None.             | None.       |
| California Insurance Co.....          | 10,701                          | 4,953                             | 15,694                            | 11,878,019                        | 691,540                   | 56,497   | 4,771             | 2,200       |
| Connecticut Fire.....                 | 108,906                         | 43,342                            | 152,248                           | 11,192,855                        | 12,351,702                | 206,264  | 214,388           | None.       |
| Continental.....                      | 288,915                         | 59,627                            | 348,542                           | 33,846,579                        | 30,572,294                | 256,592  | 251,984           | 4,000       |
| Fidelity-Phenix.....                  | 397,448                         | 60,498                            | 457,946                           | 33,466,583                        | 35,215,245                | 16,715   | 21,665            | None.       |
| Fireman's Fund.....                   | 34,737                          | 12,991                            | 47,728                            | 2,759,581                         | 1,756,434                 | 3,763  | 4,362             | None.       |
| Fireman's Insurance Co.....           | 44,606                          | 12,891                            | 57,497                            | 4,245,754                         | 3,638,018                 | 1,075  | 1,075             | None.       |
| Compagnie d'Assurances G6n6rales..... | 11,953                          | 1,372                             | 13,325                            | 3,537,946                         | 3,034,237                 | 228,011  | 16,665            | None.       |
| German American.....                  | 413,313                         | 74,149                            | 487,462                           | 39,018,888                        | 42,653,697                | 210,872  | 11,079            | 4,082       |
| Germania Fire.....                    | 34,574                          | 8,949                             | 43,523                            | 3,273,600                         | 3,038,692                 | 11,866   | 4,329             | None.       |
| Hartford Fire.....                    | 887,485                         | 119,522                           | 1,007,007                         | 78,112,795                        | 91,894,273                | 426,002  | 442,708           | None.       |
| Home Insurance Co.....                | 308,493                         | 50,742                            | 359,235                           | 32,550,364                        | 37,705,653                | 191,975  | 190,747           | None.       |
| Insurance Co. of North America.....   | 372,557                         | 98,256                            | 470,813                           | 38,958,876                        | 44,782,024                | 196,947  | 195,453           | None.       |
| Insurance Co. of the State of Pa..... | 161,200                         | 35,617                            | 196,817                           | 11,656,770                        | 9,502,696                 | 67,904   | 58,460            | None.       |
| Lumber Insurance Co.....              | 147,659                         | 24,351                            | 172,010                           | 4,355,594                         | 6,831,131                 | 66,229   | 99,625            | None.       |
| National Fire.....                    | 416,875                         | 86,836                            | 503,711                           | 46,239,327                        | 42,692,919                | 304,449  | 261,644           | None.       |
| National Union Fire.....              | 156,598                         | 47,038                            | 203,636                           | 15,556,096                        | 13,060,892                | 92,581   | 95,778            | None.       |
| Niagara Fire.....                     | 76,821                          | 34,918                            | 111,739                           | 6,268,199                         | 6,735,701                 | 41,720   | 34,381            | 3,472       |
| Northwestern National.....            | 10,476                          | 14,262                            | 24,738                            | 2,201,067                         | 1,913,167                 | 2,858  | 2,486             | None.       |
| Phoenix of Hartford.....              | 351,926                         | 86,013                            | 437,939                           | 37,089,105                        | 41,071,642                | 139,185  | 154,860           | None.       |
| Providence Washington.....            | 119,500                         | 28,267                            | 147,767                           | 12,975,305                        | 9,062,899                 | 29,786   | 25,209            | None.       |
| Queen, of America.....                | 577,985                         | 88,225                            | 666,210                           | 51,360,612                        | 71,155,570                | 281,012  | 315,079           | 10,000      |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....      | 278,248                         | 57,023                            | 335,271                           | 29,439,199                        | 27,669,163                | 193,375  | 116,147           | None.       |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....         | 189,652                         | 34,127                            | 223,779                           | 15,910,403                        | 16,525,857                | 97,832   | 106,041           | None.       |
| L'Union, Paris, France.....           | 134,879                         | 25,242                            | 160,121                           | 13,755,232                        | 8,941,690                 | 44,137   | 41,329            | None.       |
| Westchester Fire.....                 | 56,239                          | 10,956                            | 67,195                            | 5,783,717                         | 4,938,032                 | 22,589   | 12,561            | None.       |
| Totals for 1912.....                  | 6,068,984                       | 1,174,903                         | 7,213,887                         | 572,282,988                       | 609,273,661               | 3,033,510                                      | 3,068,756         | 16,200      |
| Totals for 1911.....                  | 4,642,420                       | 830,805                           | 5,473,285                         | 417,473,032                       | 460,615,743               | 2,272,517                                      | 2,235,881         | 14,060      |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

RECAPITULATION

|                                   |            |           |            |               |               |            |            |           |        |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------|
| Canadian Companies.....           | 5,063,409  | 3,707,428 | 8,770,837  | 653,552,426   | 640,808,340   | 2,586,805  | 2,684,977  | 309,021   | 18,989 |
| British Companies.....            | 12,092,125 | 2,200,396 | 4,202,521  | 1,148,396,318 | 1,430,072,127 | 6,151,121  | 6,319,064  | 404,310   | 40,771 |
| American and other Companies..... | 6,038,984  | 1,174,903 | 7,213,887  | 572,282,988   | 609,273,561   | 3,033,510  | 3,068,756  | 346,781   | 16,200 |
| Totals for 1912.....              | 23,194,518 | 7,082,727 | 30,277,245 | 2,374,261,732 | 2,680,154,028 | 11,771,436 | 12,072,797 | 1,060,112 | 75,960 |
| Totals for 1911.....              | 20,575,255 | 6,560,501 | 27,155,756 | 1,987,640,591 | 2,279,868,346 | 10,810,929 | 10,936,948 | 1,183,490 | 87,344 |

SUMMARY of Premiums received for Fire Insurance in Canada, by all Companies, for the Years 1869 to 1912, inclusive.

|                                   | PREMIUMS RECEIVED. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |            | Totals for 1869 to 1912. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|--------------------------|
|                                   | 1903.              | 1904.   | 1905.   | 1906.   | 1907.   | 1908.   | 1909.   | 1910.   | 1911.   | 1912.   | \$         |                          |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>        | \$                 | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$      | \$         | \$                       |
| Acadia Fire.....                  | 474,234            | 271,787 | 46,136  | 76,859  | 85,324  | 84,584  | 142,956 | 155,086 | 125,526 | 110,673 | 827,144    |                          |
| Anglo-American.....               | 7,030,070          | 424,084 | 286,564 | 264,515 | 206,824 | 270,407 | 242,695 | 221,140 | 218,962 | 180,441 | 2,982,342  |                          |
| British America.....              | 7,030,070          | 424,084 | 470,969 | 513,137 | 576,277 | 473,921 | 401,904 | 303,565 | 550,718 | 421,097 | 11,738,203 |                          |
| British Colonial.....             |                    | 532,271 |         |         |         |         |         |         | 12,615  |         | 12,615     |                          |
| British Northwestern.....         |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 29,439  | 29,439     |                          |
| Canada Agricultural.....          | 454,896            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 454,896    |                          |
| Canada Fire.....                  | 881,333            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 881,333    |                          |
| Canada National.....              |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 24,898  | 121,142 | 146,040    |                          |
| Canadian Fire.....                | 588,206            | 205,087 | 218,917 | 241,438 | 248,726 | 227,003 | 240,633 | 202,048 | 281,985 | 301,017 | 2,965,255  |                          |
| Central Canada Manufacturers..... |                    |         |         |         | 3,852   | 23,269  | 29,674  | 50,651  | 55,615  | 50,232  | 213,283    |                          |
| Citizens.....                     | 2,856,961          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 2,856,961  |                          |
| Dominion.....                     | 190,242            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 190,242    |                          |
| Dominion Fire.....                |                    |         |         |         | 79,698  | 177,746 | 199,976 | 202,390 | 277,751 | 255,742 | 1,193,303  |                          |
| Eastern.....                      | 894,194            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 894,194    |                          |
| Eastern Canada Manufacturers..... | 230,201            | 151,142 | 182,851 | 199,876 | 208,423 | 205,658 | 154,570 | 254,394 | 242,859 | 175,830 | 2,131,704  |                          |
| Equity Fire.....                  |                    |         |         |         | 3,852   |         |         |         |         |         | 3,852      |                          |
| Factories Insurance.....          |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 112,033 | 151,976 | 475,044    |                          |
| Hudson Bay Insurance.....         |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         | 75,689  | 129,053 | 145,579 | 356,321    |                          |
| Liverpool & Manbyda.....          | 4,426,391          | 392,062 | 458,212 | 426,825 | 382,799 | 433,080 | 389,419 | 425,250 | 353,881 | 423,151 | 358,896    |                          |
| London Mutual Fire.....           |                    |         | 90,219  | 125,293 | 150,161 | 126,691 | 101,900 | 298,058 | 333,578 |         | 1,294,513  |                          |
| Manitoba Assurance.....           | 1,110,484          | 80,009  | 90,861  | 131,277 | 185,099 | 104,690 | 172,111 | 135,668 | 180,782 | 213,508 | 2,592,849  |                          |
| Mercantile Fire.....              |                    | 127,386 | 231,025 | 324,803 | 267,106 | 214,847 | 199,825 | 180,665 | 174,738 | 136,535 | 1,856,930  |                          |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.....         |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 201,550    |                          |
| Mount-Royal.....                  |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 284,026    |                          |
| National Fire.....                | 284,026            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 284,026    |                          |
| North Empire Fire.....            |                    |         |         |         |         |         | 8,154   | 26,842  | 61,182  | 81,485  | 177,663    |                          |
| North West Fire.....              |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 84,150     |                          |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....             |                    |         | 32,857  | 35,481  | 51,129  | 65,224  | 79,293  | 108,465 | 137,949 | 168,651 | 679,049    |                          |
| Occidental Fire.....              |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 102,455    |                          |
| Ontario Fire.....                 |                    | 161,041 | 175,239 | 187,662 | 245,354 | 227,320 | 165,571 | 174,891 | 180,976 | 179,616 | 1,173,728  |                          |
| Ottawa Assurance.....             | 388,203            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 388,203    |                          |
| Ottawa Agricultural.....          | 194,861            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 194,861    |                          |
| Pacific Coast Fire.....           |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 1,198,769  |                          |
| Provincial.....                   | 1,434,350          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 1,434,350  |                          |
| Quebec.....                       | 2,813,668          | 93,964  | 126,742 | 124,079 | 149,138 | 159,117 | 174,658 | 198,305 | 190,816 | 216,762 | 4,366,880  |                          |
| Richmond and Drummond.....        |                    |         |         | 38,629  | 92,539  | 102,893 | 94,212  | -20,418 |         |         | 307,855    |                          |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                                     |             |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Rtmouski.....                       |             |           |  |           | 214,941   | 247,02    | 332,250   | 306,684    | 331,161    | 310,998    | 1,736,459   |
| Royal Canadian.....                 |             |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            | 3,538,023  | 3,538,023   |
| Sovereign.....                      |             |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            | 1,055,404  | 1,055,404   |
| Sovereign Fire.....                 |             |           |  |           | 73,801    | 71,871    | 63,713    | 71,319     | 70,601     | 109,347    | 488,212     |
| Stadacona.....                      |             |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            | 490,488    | 490,488     |
| Victoria-Montreal.....              |             |           |  |           | 418,823   | 452,573   | 339,180   | 501,766    | 399,752    | 374,816    | 79,327      |
| Western.....                        |             |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            | 15,240,169 | 15,240,169  |
|                                     | 40,008,565  | 2,282,498 |  | 3,013,714 | 3,179,319 |           | 3,764,341 | 4,334,012  | 4,727,141  | 5,003,409  | 76,555,581  |
| <i>British Companies.</i>           |             |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            |             |
| Albion Fire Insurance Association   |             |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            |             |
| Alliance.....                       | 1,468,310   |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 1,468,310   |
| Atlas.....                          | 1,831,868   | 204,485   |  | 140,736   | 130,804   | 132,712   | 144,660   | 189,357    | 199,726    | 206,684    | 3,577,819   |
| Caletonian.....                     | 1,932,363   | 292,829   |  | 397,120   | 430,900   | 424,924   | 447,265   | 475,196    | 459,899    | 497,116    | 6,147,898   |
| City of London.....                 | 2,843,082   | 262,839   |  | 312,942   | 323,678   | 317,985   | 327,341   | 337,401    | 388,130    | 431,217    | 6,180,378   |
| Commercial Union.....               | 1,853,254   |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 1,853,254   |
| Employers' Liability.....           | 8,944,055   | 488,743   |  | 539,213   | 548,442   | 1,020,459 | 1,080,096 | 1,152,862  | 1,233,650  | 792,177    | 16,900,180  |
| General Accident Fire and Life..... | 3,664,089   |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 3,664,089   |
| Guardian.....                       | 1,019,733   |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 1,019,733   |
| Imperial.....                       | 5,999,538   |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 5,999,538   |
| Lancashire.....                     | 6,085,796   |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 6,085,796   |
| Lancashire and Rock.....            | 6,210,844   |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 6,210,844   |
| Liverpool and London and Globe..... | 207,296     |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 207,296     |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....     | 8,775,428   | 684,482   |  | 1,086,199 | 1,139,347 | 1,388,005 | 1,129,594 | 1,299,799  | 1,299,799  | 1,237,507  | 20,120,477  |
| London Assurance.....               | 3,528,064   | 275,349   |  | 322,394   | 369,001   | 414,613   | 484,664   | 542,590    | 555,642    | 614,269    | 7,877,429   |
| Manchester.....                     | 2,875,455   | 131,060   |  | 144,315   | 134,059   | 149,425   | 162,390   | 213,322    | 232,948    | 252,008    | 4,579,153   |
| National of Ireland.....            | 2,187,726   | 197,750   |  | 114,838   |           |           |           |            |            |            | 2,500,314   |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | 2,235,110   | 272,129   |  | 100,347   |           |           |           |            |            |            | 2,607,586   |
| Norwich.....                        | 11,230,017  | 569,180   |  | 648,079   |           |           |           |            |            |            | 18,720,780  |
| Norwich Union.....                  | 4,999,765   | 383,105   |  | 446,894   |           |           |           |            |            |            | 636,980     |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....          | 3,027,239   | 421,145   |  | 497,861   |           |           |           |            |            |            | 9,468,922   |
| Phoenix of London.....              | 8,475,113   | 684,265   |  | 805,091   |           |           |           |            |            |            | 17,446,689  |
| Queen.....                          | 4,354,694   |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 4,354,694   |
| Royal Exchange.....                 | 17,073,299  | 973,773   |  | 1,107,031 | 1,226,570 | 1,323,012 | 1,187,394 | 1,221,855  | 1,193,833  | 1,267,798  | 28,957,502  |
| Scottish Commercial.....            | 343,421     |           |  |           |           |           |           | 3,700      | 213,466    | 322,085    | 343,421     |
| Scottish Imperial.....              | 672,855     |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 672,855     |
| Scottish Union and National.....    | 2,951,316   | 337,110   |  | 268,177   | 274,780   | 260,377   | 370,394   | 271,934    | 294,003    | 349,315    | 5,851,609   |
| Sun Insurance Office.....           | 1,781,490   | 300,269   |  | 351,305   |           |           |           | 388,672    | 388,831    | 422,328    | 5,841,437   |
| Union Assurance Society.....        | 2,681,580   | 484,296   |  | 539,750   |           |           |           |            |            |            | 438,649     |
| United Fire.....                    | 718,477     |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 718,477     |
| Yorkshire.....                      |             |           |  |           |           |           |           |            |            |            | 273,327     |
|                                     | 117,207,683 | 7,334,432 |  | 8,343,666 | 8,582,925 | 9,919,403 | 9,720,997 | 10,243,235 | 11,205,694 | 12,092,125 | 212,554,440 |

SUMMARY OF Premiums received for Fire Insurance in Canada, by all Companies, for the Years 1869 to 1912, inclusive—*Con.*

|  | PREMIUMS RECEIVED. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Totals for 1869 to 1912. |           |
|--|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|
|  | 1903.              | 1904.   | 1905.   | 1906.   | 1907.   | 1908.   | 1909.   | 1910.   | 1911.   | 1912.   | \$                       | \$        |
| <i>America and Other Companies.</i>    |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |                          |           |
| Etna.....                              | 4,711,539          | 212,034 | 255,163 | 284,767 | 239,572 | 232,900 | 243,822 | 288,999 | 268,027 | 299,480 | 7,222,981                | 1,309,100 |
| Agricultural of Watertown.....         | 1,309,100          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 65,715  | 65,715                   |           |
| American Central.....                  | 72,325             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 8,615   | 72,325                   |           |
| American Fire.....                     |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 31,431  | 8,615                    |           |
| American Insurance Co.....             |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 13,428  | 24,385                   |           |
| American Lloyds.....                   |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         | 467     | 10,490  |         | 10,701                   |           |
| Andes.....                             | 31,431             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 10,701  | 10,701                   |           |
| California Insurance Co.....           |                    | 73,997  | 95,886  | 118,980 | 140,907 | 129,507 | 129,334 | 135,377 | 112,371 | 108,906 | 1,830,069                | 496,804   |
| Connecticut Fire.....                  | 721,078            | 63,666  |         |         |         |         |         | 4,177   | 203,712 | 288,915 | 387,448                  | 1,076,239 |
| Continental.....                       |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         | 305,627 | 373,104 |         | 34,737                   |           |
| Fidelity-Phoenix.....                  |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 44,606                   |           |
| Fireman's Fund.....                    |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 11,953                   |           |
| Firemen's Insurance Co.....            |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 413,313                  | 1,805,359 |
| La Compagnie d'Ass. G n rales.....     |                    |         | 139,126 | 160,258 | 173,898 | 196,683 | 176,560 | 206,710 | 338,811 | 413,313 | 1,805,359                | 34,574    |
| German American.....                   |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 34,574                   |           |
| Germania Fire.....                     | 4,282,164          | 249,366 | 545,981 | 606,054 | 655,510 | 636,686 | 716,326 | 743,476 | 799,871 | 887,455 | 10,484,349               |           |
| Hartford Fire.....                     |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 368,493                  | 3,360,990 |
| Home, New Haven.....                   |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 372,557                  | 4,490,914 |
| Home Ins. Co., New York.....           | 82,277             | 280,366 | 328,482 | 345,343 | 354,096 | 345,068 | 326,419 | 407,572 | 338,553 | 370,592 | 4,490,914                |           |
| Home Co., of North America.....        | 1,305,758          | 217,391 | 290,547 | 299,450 | 342,356 | 335,271 | 346,771 | 364,009 | 370,592 | 161,200 | 1,305,758                | 161,200   |
| Insurance Co., of the State of Pa..... |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 173,081                  | 147,659   |
| Lumber Insurance Company.....          |                    |         |         | 35,047  | 60,772  | 82,740  | 108,330 | 125,188 | 173,081 | 300,840 | 1,100,654                |           |
| National Fire.....                     |                    |         |         |         |         | 12,617  | 95,180  | 275,142 | 64,183  | 156,598 | 292,781                  |           |
| National Union.....                    |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 76,821                   | 76,821    |
| Niagara Fire.....                      |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 10,476                   | 10,476    |
| Northwestern National.....             | 1,793,898          | 190,020 | 274,999 | 296,444 | 312,426 | 327,691 | 331,830 | 306,257 | 310,388 | 351,926 | 3,765,091                | 4,190,615 |
| Phoenix, of Brooklyn.....              | 1,960,453          | 145,432 | 178,656 | 180,064 | 183,752 | 181,994 | 223,129 | 306,257 | 310,388 | 351,926 | 119,500                  | 119,500   |
| Phoenix, of Hartford.....              |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 603,073                  | 9,283,165 |
| Providence Washington.....             |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 577,985                  | 9,283,165 |
| Queen, of America.....                 | 3,584,703          | 505,602 | 579,064 | 575,739 | 593,834 | 612,609 | 561,114 | 577,822 | 603,073 | 577,985 | 9,283,165                |           |
| Rochester German.....                  |                    |         | 1,128   | 55,145  | 64,553  | 68,350  | 69,799  | 105,978 | 197,511 | 278,248 | 747,144                  |           |
| Springfield Fire.....                  |                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 110,707                  | 151,806   |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....          |                    |         |         |         | 8,218   | 87,572  | 124,745 | 148,987 | 151,663 | 189,652 | 710,873                  |           |







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                                   |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Rimouski.....                     | 1,097,802   | 178,003   | 227,618   | 234,036   | 190,191   | 148,366   | 119,538   | 190,191   | 234,036   | 178,003   | 1,097,802   |
| Royal Canadian.....               | 2,988,940   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 2,988,940   |
| Sovereign.....                    | 736,216     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 736,216     |
| Sovereign Fire.....               | 259,350     | 51,792    | 38,464    | 27,389    | 45,596    | 67,616    | 27,949    | 514       | 27,389    | 51,792    | 259,350     |
| Stadacona.....                    | 773,695     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 773,695     |
| Victoria-Montreal.....            | 59,878      | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 59,878      |
| Western.....                      | 6,283,100   | 192,429   | 197,885   | 235,186   | 319,514   | 187,738   | 170,571   | 259,953   | 319,514   | 192,429   | 6,890,982   |
|                                   | 27,433,310  | 2,084,977 | 2,519,179 | 2,544,650 | 2,123,508 | 2,055,226 | 1,801,449 | 1,602,131 | 1,399,065 | 2,084,977 | 48,534,648  |
| <i>British Companies.</i>         |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |             |
| Albion Fire Insurance Assoc'n     | 1,016,766   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,016,766   |
| Alliance.....                     | 1,421,507   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,421,507   |
| Atlas.....                        | 1,283,212   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,283,212   |
| Caladonian.....                   | 1,972,556   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,972,556   |
| City of London.....               | 977,455     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 977,455     |
| Commercial Union.....             | 6,267,901   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 6,267,901   |
| Employers' Liability.....         | 253,801     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 253,801     |
| General Accident, Fire and Life   | 1,167,345   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,167,345   |
| Guarant. and London.....          | 4,181,342   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 4,181,342   |
| Imperial.....                     | 4,492,270   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 4,492,270   |
| Law Union and Rock.....           | 92,000      | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 92,000      |
| Liverpool & London & Globe.....   | 6,383,410   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 6,383,410   |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....   | 2,051,952   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 2,051,952   |
| London Assurance.....             | 1,905,332   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,905,332   |
| Manchester.....                   | 1,664,241   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,664,241   |
| National of Ireland.....          | 1,479,390   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,479,390   |
| North British and Mercantile..... | 7,966,547   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 7,966,547   |
| Northwestern.....                 | 3,629,880   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 3,629,880   |
| Norwich Union.....                | 2,317,055   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 2,317,055   |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....        | 4,833,262   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 4,833,262   |
| Phœnix, of London.....            | 3,325,321   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 3,325,321   |
| Provincial.....                   | 11,071,294  | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 11,071,294  |
| Queen.....                        | 177,329     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 177,329     |
| Royal Exchange.....               | 483,408     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 483,408     |
| Scottish Commercial.....          | 1,599,301   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,599,301   |
| Scottish Imperial.....            | 1,204,784   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,204,784   |
| Swiss Union and National.....     | 1,714,466   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 1,714,466   |
| Sun Insurance Office.....         | 549,440     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 549,440     |
| Union Assurance Society.....      | 79,688,641  | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 79,688,641  |
| United Fire.....                  | 3,803,764   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 3,803,764   |
| Yorkshire.....                    | 9,172,919   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     | 9,172,919   |
|                                   | 79,688,641  | 3,803,764 | 9,172,919 | 3,634,706 | 3,829,244 | 5,073,985 | 5,073,985 | 3,829,244 | 3,634,706 | 3,803,764 | 133,819,249 |
|                                   | 133,819,249 | 6,319,064 | 6,181,888 | 5,488,726 | 4,849,587 | 5,776,725 | 4,849,587 | 5,776,725 | 4,849,587 | 6,319,064 | 133,819,249 |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                             |  |  |  |  |           |           |            |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----------|-----------|------------|
| L'Union, Paris, France..... |  |  |  |  | 9,427     | 41,329    | 50,756     |
| Westchester Fire.....       |  |  |  |  | .....     | 12,561    | 12,561     |
|                             |  |  |  |  | 2,235,881 | 3,068,756 | 31,214,209 |

RECAPITULATION.

|                            |            |            |           |           |           |           |            |            |             |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Canadian Companies.....    | 1,209,678  | 2,561,475  | 1,399,065 | 1,602,131 | 1,801,449 | 2,123,508 | 2,519,179  | 2,684,977  | 48,534,648  |
| British Companies.....     | 3,803,641  | 9,172,919  | 3,634,706 | 3,829,244 | 5,073,985 | 4,849,587 | 6,181,888  | 6,319,064  | 133,819,249 |
| American and Other Compan. | 13,217,635 | 2,365,140  | 966,748   | 1,152,916 | 1,569,607 | 1,673,731 | 2,235,881  | 3,068,756  | 31,214,209  |
|                            | 5,870,716  | 14,099,534 | 6,000,519 | 6,584,291 | 8,445,041 | 8,646,826 | 10,292,393 | 12,072,797 | 213,568,106 |

\*Formerly the Agricultural Mutual. †Formerly the Isolated Risk. ‡Formerly the Fire Insurance Association. \*\*Formerly the Law Union and Crown.  
 ‡Including the business of The Manitoba Assurance Company.

## SUMMARY of Fire Insurance in Canada for the Years 1869 to 1912, inclusive.

| Year.               | Net<br>Cash Premiums<br>Received. | Amount<br>of<br>Policies taken<br>during<br>the Year. | Amount<br>of<br>Risks at Date<br>of<br>Statement. | Losses Paid. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| CANADIAN COMPANIES. |                                   |   |   |              |
|                     | \$                                | \$  | \$  | \$           |
| 1869.....           | 501,362                           | 41,090,604  | 59,340,916  | 276,116      |
| 1870.....           | 536,600                           | 54,637,315  | 59,523,641*                                       | 453,414      |
| 1871.....           | 707,418                           | 68,921,494  | 68,465,914*                                       | 414,339      |
| 1872.....           | 796,847                           | 76,499,542  | 72,203,784*                                       | 510,469      |
| 1873.....           | 842,896                           | 71,775,952  | 91,032,187*                                       | 487,649      |
| 1874.....           | 1,453,781                         | 126,588,965   | 126,705,337*                                      | 662,470      |
| 1875.....           | 1,646,654                         | 168,896,111   | 190,284,543                                       | 1,082,206    |
| 1876.....           | 1,881,641                         | 198,509,113   | 231,834,162                                       | 1,599,048    |
| 1877.....           | 1,622,955                         | 168,935,723   | 217,745,048                                       | 2,186,162    |
| 1878.....           | 1,161,896                         | 127,288,165   | 171,430,720                                       | 828,099      |
| 1879.....           | 1,102,822                         | 124,652,727   | 158,824,631                                       | 687,353      |
| 1880.....           | 1,190,029                         | 131,079,789   | 154,403,173                                       | 701,639      |
| 1881.....           | 1,206,470                         | 140,331,153   | 153,436,153                                       | 1,336,758    |
| 1882.....           | 1,033,433                         | 124,123,715   | 152,564,079                                       | 733,843      |
| 1883.....           | 1,091,801                         | 122,302,460   | 149,930,173                                       | 760,430      |
| 1884.....           | 1,140,428                         | 118,747,547   | 147,968,945                                       | 762,737      |
| 1885.....           | 1,107,879                         | 111,162,914   | 143,759,390                                       | 597,189      |
| 1886.....           | 1,107,710                         | 114,543,806   | 142,685,145                                       | 739,364      |
| 1887.....           | 1,121,435                         | 109,206,925   | 154,165,902                                       | 764,321      |
| 1888.....           | 1,131,991                         | 120,158,592   | 159,070,684                                       | 750,448      |
| 1889.....           | 1,173,948                         | 122,965,987   | 158,883,612                                       | 678,732      |
| 1890.....           | 1,249,884                         | 135,145,294   | 178,691,762                                       | 736,095      |
| 1891.....           | 1,278,736                         | 135,943,674   | 177,785,359                                       | 940,734      |
| 1892.....           | 1,052,041                         | 112,566,165   | 148,557,131                                       | 792,219      |
| 1893.....           | 1,137,797                         | 123,785,683   | 154,614,280                                       | 797,149      |
| 1894.....           | 1,108,294                         | 121,562,165   | 150,241,967                                       | 801,871      |
| 1895.....           | 1,151,126                         | 130,567,693   | 143,697,862                                       | 807,003      |
| 1896.....           | 1,061,855                         | 114,379,430   | 141,251,862                                       | 713,566      |
| 1897.....           | 1,021,216                         | 107,268,258   | 154,231,897                                       | 718,891      |
| 1898.....           | 1,121,927                         | 111,006,221   | 159,927,706                                       | 587,705      |
| 1899.....           | 1,183,739                         | 130,509,195   | 169,792,859                                       | 637,101      |
| 1900.....           | 1,298,751                         | 154,851,897   | 190,577,768                                       | 1,013,087    |
| 1901.....           | 1,727,410                         | 170,894,095   | 221,756,637                                       | 1,009,899    |
| 1902.....           | 2,055,793                         | 215,145,909   | 246,042,580                                       | 865,214      |
| 1903.....           | 2,282,498                         | 216,505,990   | 260,637,251                                       | 1,209,678    |
| 1904.....           | 2,681,275                         | 239,234,027   | 296,888,876                                       | 2,561,475    |
| 1905.....           | 3,013,714                         | 301,816,272   | 328,340,100                                       | 1,399,065    |
| 1906.....           | 3,179,319                         | 324,168,552   | 354,604,064                                       | 1,602,131    |
| 1907.....           | 3,681,335                         | 375,927,812   | 412,019,532                                       | 1,801,449    |
| 1908.....           | 3,819,372                         | 423,764,660   | 433,913,379                                       | 2,655,226    |
| 1909.....           | 3,764,341                         | 455,432,696   | 473,744,578                                       | 2,123,508    |
| 1910.....           | 4,334,612                         | 528,093,567   | 502,510,417                                       | 2,544,650    |
| 1911.....           | 4,727,141                         | 572,066,012   | 549,604,374                                       | 2,519,179    |
| 1912.....           | 5,063,409                         | 653,582,426   | 640,808,340                                       | 2,684,977    |
| Totals.....         | 76,555,581                        | 8,296,636,292   | .....   | 48,534,648   |
| BRITISH COMPANIES.  |                                   |   |   |              |
| 1869.....           | 1,119,011                         | 120,747,515   | 115,222,003                                       | 579,416      |
| 1870.....           | 1,185,398                         | 131,570,928   | 120,903,017                                       | 1,024,362    |
| 1871.....           | 1,299,846                         | 148,147,966   | 132,731,241                                       | 922,400      |
| 1872.....           | 1,499,620                         | 174,361,395   | 145,700,486                                       | 1,136,167    |
| 1873.....           | 1,773,265                         | 172,531,126   | 147,602,019                                       | 967,316      |
| 1874.....           | 1,809,473                         | 177,346,240   | 155,088,455                                       | 1,120,106    |
| 1875.....           | 1,684,715                         | 166,953,268   | 154,835,931                                       | 1,299,612    |
| 1876.....           | 1,597,410                         | 178,725,453   | 153,885,268                                       | 1,168,855    |
| 1877.....           | 1,927,220                         | 206,713,932   | 184,304,318                                       | 5,718,305    |
| 1878.....           | 1,994,940                         | 213,127,414   | 202,702,743                                       | 880,571      |
| 1879.....           | 1,899,154                         | 213,131,295   | 208,265,359                                       | 1,275,540    |
| 1880.....           | 2,048,408                         | 227,537,306   | 229,745,955                                       | 855,423      |
| 1881.....           | 2,353,258                         | 271,044,719   | 277,721,299                                       | 1,669,405    |
| 1882.....           | 2,908,458                         | 321,466,183   | 339,520,054                                       | 1,768,444    |

\*These returns are imperfect.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

SUMMARY of Fire Insurance in Canada for the Years 1869 to 1912, inclusive—*Con.*

| Year.                                | Net Cash Premiums Received. | Amount of Policies taken during the Year. | Amount of Risks at Date of Statement. | Losses Paid.       |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>BRITISH COMPANIES—<i>Con.</i></b> |                             |   |                                       |                    |
|                                      | \$                          | \$  | \$                                    | \$                 |
| 1883.....                            | 3,178,850                   | 350,993,028                               | 380,613,572                           | 1,992,671          |
| 1884.....                            | 3,472,119                   | 354,458,616                               | 413,441,198                           | 2,290,588          |
| 1885.....                            | 3,376,401                   | 337,216,878                               | 421,205,014                           | 1,895,175          |
| 1886.....                            | 3,429,012                   | 349,109,117                               | 393,166,340                           | 2,338,164          |
| 1887.....                            | 3,698,992                   | 377,690,654                               | 422,314,264                           | 2,335,034          |
| 1888.....                            | 3,859,282                   | 376,540,072                               | 434,941,955                           | 2,094,465          |
| 1889.....                            | 3,970,632                   | 403,297,656                               | 468,379,580                           | 1,968,537          |
| 1890.....                            | 4,072,133                   | 427,931,692                               | 474,884,419                           | 2,229,556          |
| 1891.....                            | 4,189,171                   | 411,748,053                               | 497,550,395                           | 2,553,162          |
| 1892.....                            | 4,455,474                   | 466,900,791                               | 549,223,123                           | 2,878,149          |
| 1893.....                            | 4,623,196                   | 458,254,364                               | 563,044,318                           | 3,496,112          |
| 1894.....                            | 4,602,747                   | 435,237,770                               | 567,948,304                           | 3,094,861          |
| 1895.....                            | 4,750,290                   | 436,765,579                               | 575,683,150                           | 3,402,337          |
| 1896.....                            | 5,006,047                   | 459,959,398                               | 591,656,008                           | 2,845,994          |
| 1897.....                            | 5,165,202                   | 470,466,620                               | 611,840,429                           | 3,334,667          |
| 1898.....                            | 5,223,345                   | 481,404,453                               | 629,768,634                           | 3,557,122          |
| 1899.....                            | 5,652,228                   | 524,980,343                               | 654,890,000                           | 3,867,212          |
| 1900.....                            | 5,846,020                   | 540,448,980                               | 681,751,373                           | 5,515,231          |
| 1901.....                            | 6,595,447                   | 542,142,232                               | 694,491,228                           | 4,889,192          |
| 1902.....                            | 6,946,919                   | 556,692,825                               | 695,220,761                           | 2,724,487          |
| 1903.....                            | 7,334,432                   | 580,718,653                               | 727,383,239                           | 3,803,764          |
| 1904.....                            | 8,343,666                   | 609,042,293                               | 745,159,661                           | 9,172,919          |
| 1905.....                            | 8,582,925                   | 649,566,539                               | 785,219,445                           | 3,634,706          |
| 1906.....                            | 8,601,374                   | 672,318,145                               | 855,091,245                           | 3,829,244          |
| 1907.....                            | 9,302,906                   | 748,836,659                               | 937,282,806                           | 5,073,985          |
| 1908.....                            | 9,919,403                   | 789,146,201                               | 976,873,509                           | 5,776,725          |
| 1909.....                            | 9,720,997                   | 832,409,237                               | 1,059,251,521                         | 4,849,587          |
| 1910.....                            | 10,243,235                  | 936,097,608                               | 1,143,463,774                         | 5,488,726          |
| 1911.....                            | 11,205,694                  | 998,101,547                               | 1,269,648,229                         | 6,181,888          |
| 1912.....                            | 12,092,125                  | 1,148,396,318                             | 1,430,072,127                         | 6,319,064          |
| <b>Totals..</b>                      | <b>212,554,440</b>          | <b>19,451,177,061</b>                     | <b>.....</b>                          | <b>133,819,249</b> |
| <b>AMERICAN AND OTHER COMPANIES.</b> |                             |   |                                       |                    |
| 1869.....                            | 165,166*                    | 9,702,356                                 | 13,796,890*                           | 172,188            |
| 1870.....                            | 194,781                     | 12,893,827                                | 11,167,928                            | 147,061            |
| 1871.....                            | 314,452                     | 27,367,712                                | 27,256,629*                           | 212,460            |
| 1872.....                            | 332,243                     | 26,526,334*                               | 33,818,670                            | 263,339            |
| 1873.....                            | 352,255                     | 26,788,850                                | 40,120,629                            | 227,219            |
| 1874.....                            | 259,049                     | 25,243,769                                | 25,050,427                            | 143,583            |
| 1875.....                            | 264,395                     | 17,357,605                                | 19,300,555                            | 181,713            |
| 1876.....                            | 228,955                     | 23,914,181                                | 18,880,550                            | 99,389             |
| 1877.....                            | 213,830                     | 21,013,457                                | 18,298,315                            | 586,452            |
| 1878.....                            | 211,594                     | 19,432,178                                | 35,766,238                            | 114,034            |
| 1879.....                            | 225,512                     | 22,920,397                                | 20,267,995                            | 182,305            |
| 1880.....                            | 241,140                     | 25,434,766                                | 27,414,113                            | 109,516            |
| 1881.....                            | 267,388                     | 30,040,366                                | 31,053,261                            | 163,661            |
| 1882.....                            | 287,815                     | 32,454,513                                | 34,772,345                            | 162,699            |
| 1883.....                            | 354,090                     | 40,284,814                                | 41,720,296                            | 167,127            |
| 1884.....                            | 367,581                     | 40,777,215                                | 44,097,646                            | 191,998            |
| 1885.....                            | 368,180                     | 37,623,116                                | 46,830,075                            | 186,923            |
| 1886.....                            | 395,613                     | 42,099,984                                | 50,921,537                            | 223,860            |
| 1887.....                            | 429,075                     | 45,859,509                                | 56,287,171                            | 304,159            |
| 1888.....                            | 445,990                     | 44,881,343                                | 56,722,420                            | 228,909            |
| 1889.....                            | 443,436                     | 46,518,461                                | 57,275,186                            | 228,922            |
| 1890.....                            | 514,054                     | 57,946,959                                | 67,103,440                            | 300,916            |
| 1891.....                            | 700,809                     | 75,726,695                                | 84,266,437                            | 411,801            |
| 1892.....                            | 1,004,812                   | 107,708,732                               | 123,629,818                           | 706,902            |
| 1893.....                            | 1,032,602                   | 105,564,192                               | 124,028,459                           | 759,429            |
| 1894.....                            | 1,000,328                   | 96,789,493                                | 117,876,931                           | 692,631            |
| 1895.....                            | 1,041,966                   | 100,305,776                               | 118,491,852                           | 784,410            |
| 1896.....                            | 1,007,948                   | 94,949,822                                | 112,666,482                           | 613,941            |

\*These returns are imperfect.

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

SUMMARY of Fire Insurance in Canada for the Years 1869 to 1912, inclusive—*Con.*

| Year.  | Net<br>Cash Premiums<br>Received. | Amount<br>of<br>Policies taken<br>during<br>the Year. | Amount<br>of<br>Risks at Date<br>of<br>Statement. | Losses Paid. |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
|  | \$                                | \$  | \$  | \$           |
| AMERICAN AND OTHER COMPANIES—<br><i>Con.</i> |                                   |   |   |              |
| 1897.....                                    | 971,243                           | 85,963,431  | 102,449,891                                       | 648,275      |
| 1898.....                                    | 1,004,859                         | 88,750,015  | 105,697,763                                       | 639,660      |
| 1899.....                                    | 1,074,525                         | 100,767,561   | 112,186,809                                       | 677,725      |
| 1900.....                                    | 1,187,177                         | 108,127,777   | 120,003,219                                       | 1,245,975    |
| 1901.....                                    | 1,327,491                         | 108,486,527   | 122,439,754                                       | 875,865      |
| 1902.....                                    | 1,574,372                         | 120,211,152   | 133,999,827                                       | 562,588      |
| 1903.....                                    | 1,767,832                         | 136,050,121   | 152,433,226                                       | 857,274      |
| 1904.....                                    | 2,144,941                         | 153,128,785   | 172,965,394                                       | 2,365,140    |
| 1905.....                                    | 2,689,032                         | 188,712,561   | 204,586,950                                       | 966,748      |
| 1906.....                                    | 2,907,270                         | 213,613,168   | 234,206,935                                       | 1,152,916    |
| 1907.....                                    | 3,130,234                         | 239,440,520   | 265,401,198                                       | 1,569,607    |
| 1908.....                                    | 3,288,500                         | 253,383,160   | 289,931,375                                       | 1,847,501    |
| 1909.....                                    | 3,564,126                         | 292,133,934   | 330,290,388                                       | 1,673,731    |
| 1910.....                                    | 4,147,684                         | 352,864,510   | 388,302,549                                       | 2,259,017    |
| 1911.....                                    | 4,642,420                         | 417,473,032   | 460,615,743                                       | 2,235,881    |
| 1912.....                                    | 6,038,984                         | 572,282,988   | 609,273,561                                       | 3,068,756    |
| Totals.. .....                               | 54,125,749                        | 4,689,215,669   | .....   | 31,214,209   |

## TOTALS FOR ALL YEARS FROM 1869 TO 1912 INCLUSIVE.

|                                   |             |                |       |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------|-------------|
| Canadian Companies .....          | 76,555,581  | 8,296,636,292  | ..... | 48,534,648  |
| British Companies.. ..            | 212,554,440 | 19,451,177,061 | ..... | 133,819,249 |
| American and Other Companies..... | 54,125,749  | 4,689,215,669  | ..... | 31,214,209  |
| Grand totals .....                | 343,235,770 | 32,437,029,022 | ..... | 213,568,106 |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

ABSTRACT of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and Other Classes of Insurance, for 1912.

| Nature of Business.                    | Net Cash received for Premiums. |       | Gross Amount of Policies, New and Renewed. |             | Net Amount at Risk at Date. |         | Net Amount of Losses incurred during the Year. |        | Net Amount of Losses Paid. |         | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |                    | Remarks.           |           |    |
|--|---------------------------------|-------|--|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|--------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|
|  |                                 |       |  |             |                             |         |  |        |                            |         | Not Resisted.     |                    |                    | Resisted. |    |
|  | \$                              | \$    | \$   | \$          | \$                          | \$      | \$   | \$     | \$                         | \$      | \$                | \$                 |                    | \$        | \$ |
| In Canada.....                         | 110,673                         | 3,281 | 15,396,994                                 | 12,972,230  | 77,161                      | 87,673  | 3,775  | 1,000  | None.                      | 1,000   | None.             | None.              | Total business De- |           |    |
| In other countries.....                | 113,954                         |       | 306,130                                    | 253,905     | -185                        | 2,515   |  |        |                            |         |                   |                    | ember 31, 1912.    |           |    |
| Totals.....                            |                                 |       | 15,703,124                                 | 13,226,135  | 76,976                      | 90,193  | 3,775  | 1,000  |                            |         |                   |                    |                    |           |    |
| ANGLO-AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY. |                                 |       |  |             |                             |         |  |        |                            |         |                   |                    |                    |           |    |
| In Canada.....                         | 180,441                         |       | 21,610,961                                 | 30,025,841  | 124,364                     | 121,044 | 13,974   | 4,000  | 4,444                      | 13,974  | 4,000             | None.              | Total business De- |           |    |
| In other countries.....                | 177                             |       | 450,418                                    | 54,822      | -2,682                      | 4,444   | None.  | 3,250  |                            |         | 3,250             |                    | ember 31, 1912.    |           |    |
| Totals.....                            | 180,618                         |       | 22,061,379                                 | 30,080,663  | 121,682                     | 125,488 | 13,974   | 7,250  |                            |         | 7,250             |                    |                    |           |    |
| BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY.     |                                 |       |  |             |                             |         |  |        |                            |         |                   |                    |                    |           |    |
| In Canada.....                         | 421,097                         |       | 54,693,360                                 | 71,183,124  | 236,078                     | 221,617 | 45,635   | None.  | 221,617                    | 45,635  | None.             | Total business De- |                    |           |    |
| In other countries.....                | 1,372,373                       |       | 277,802,577                                | 245,934,945 | 742,727                     | 743,372 | 118,818  | 17,098 | 743,372                    | 118,818 | 17,098            | None.              | ember 31, 1912.    |           |    |
| Totals.....                            | 1,693,470                       |       | 332,495,937                                | 317,137,769 | 978,805                     | 965,389 | 164,453  | 17,098 |                            |         | 17,098            |                    |                    |           |    |
| CANADIAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.       |                                 |       |  |             |                             |         |  |        |                            |         |                   |                    |                    |           |    |
| In Canada.....                         | 301,017                         |       | 28,664,461                                 | 32,291,427  | 106,915                     | 91,814  | 18,738   | None.  | 91,814                     | 18,738  | None.             | Total business De- |                    |           |    |
| In other countries.....                | 7,913                           |       | 909,925                                    | 795,025     | 3,830                       | 2,830   | None.  | 1,000  | 2,830                      | None.   | 1,000             | None.              | ember 31, 1912.    |           |    |
| Totals.....                            | 308,930                         |       | 29,574,386                                 | 33,086,452  | 110,745                     | 94,644  | 18,738   | 1,000  |                            |         | 1,000             |                    |                    |           |    |

ABSTRACT of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and Other Classes of Insurance, for 1912—Continued.

FACTORIES INSURANCE COMPANY.

| Nature of Business.     | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Gross Amount of Policies, New and Renewed. | Net Amount at Risk at Date. | Net Amount of Losses incurred during the Year. | Net Amount of Losses Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           | Remarks.                                   |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--|
|                         |                                 |  |                             |  |                            | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |  |
|                         | \$                              | \$   | \$                          | \$   | \$                         | \$                | \$        |  |
| In Canada.....          | 151,976                         | 42,331,420                                 | 12,732,417                  | 105,538  | 145,698                    | 20,008            | None,     | } Total business De-<br>} cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | None.                           | None.                                      | None.                       | None.  | None.                      | None.             | 500       |  |
| Totals.....             | 151,976                         | 42,331,420                                 | 12,732,417                  | 105,538  | 145,698                    | 20,008            | 500       |  |

HUDSON BAY INSURANCE COMPANY.

|             |         |            |            |         |         |        |       |  |
|-------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--|
| Fire.....   | 148,059 | 17,022,660 | 12,074,847 | 70,192  | 81,786  | 10,215 | None. | } Total business De-<br>} cember 31, 1912. |
| Hail.....   | 249,201 | 3,888,718  | None.      | 117,449 | 117,449 | None.  | None. |  |
| Totals..... | 397,320 | 20,911,378 | 12,074,847 | 187,641 | 199,235 | 10,215 | None. |  |

LONDON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |         |         |        |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 423,151 | 69,662,966 | 71,386,757 | 209,088 | 221,185 | 10,011 | None. | } Total business De-<br>} cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | 3,698   | 4,504,017  | 1,541,315  | 9,647   | 17,494  | 2,178  | None. |  |
| Totals.....             | 426,849 | 74,166,983 | 72,928,072 | 218,735 | 238,679 | 12,189 | None. |  |

MONTREAL-CANADA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |        |        |        |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 136,535 | 16,465,191 | 20,667,099 | 79,437 | 91,617 | 10,549 | 4,000 | } Total business De-<br>} cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | 263     | 306,251    | 101,886    | 4,564  | 8,225  | None.  | 1,083 |  |
| Totals.....             | 136,798 | 16,771,442 | 20,768,985 | 84,001 | 99,842 | 10,549 | 5,083 |  |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

MOUNT ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                  |         |            |            |        |        |       |       |   |
|------------------|---------|------------|------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|---|
| Fire.....        | 201,550 | 24,305,449 | 27,571,068 | 91,633 | 93,464 | 4,000 | 1,364 | }Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1912. |
| Plate Glass..... | 3,699   | .....      | .....      | 1,795  | 1,795  | None. | None. |   |
| Totals.....      | 205,249 | .....      | .....      | 93,428 | 95,259 | 4,000 | 1,364 |   |

NORTH EMPIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |        |           |           |        |        |       |   |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|---|
| In Canada.....          | 81,455 | 5,868,635 | 29,884    | 26,703 | 3,758  | None. | }Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | 1,099  | 142,600   | None.     | None.  | None.  | None. |   |
| Totals.....             | 83,154 | 8,874,839 | 6,011,235 | 29,884 | 26,703 | 3,758 | None.                                   |

NORTH WEST FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |        |           |           |        |        |       |   |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|---|
| In Canada.....          | 84,150 | 8,730,820 | 8,582,204 | 42,342 | 45,871 | 1,360 | }Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | 578    | 46,650    | 42,150    | 6      | 6      | None. |   |
| Totals.....             | 84,728 | 8,777,470 | 8,624,354 | 42,348 | 45,877 | 1,360 | 1,325                                   |

NOVA SCOTIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |        |        |        |   |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| In Canada.....          | 168,651 | 24,753,906 | 22,326,968 | 94,291 | 84,670 | 12,997 | }Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | 1,457   | 365,507    | 112,882    | 7      | 7      | None.  |   |
| Totals.....             | 170,108 | 25,119,413 | 22,439,840 | 94,298 | 84,677 | 12,997 | None.                                   |

OCCIDENTAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |           |            |        |        |        |   |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| In Canada.....          | 152,164 | 8,359,205 | 9,685,359  | 64,417 | 59,259 | 11,879 | }Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | 6,069   | 690,665   | 627,415    | 3,446  | 3,446  | None.  |   |
| Totals.....             | 158,233 | 9,049,870 | 10,312,774 | 67,863 | 62,705 | 11,879 | None.                                   |

ABSTRACT of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and Other Classes of Insurance, for 1912—Continued.

ONTARIO FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

| Nature of Business.     | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Gross Amount of Policies, New and Renewed. | Net Amount at Risk at Date. | Net Amount of Losses incurred during the Year. | Net Amount of Losses Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           | Remarks.                                 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--|
|                         |                                 |  |                             |  |                            | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |  |
|                         | \$                              | \$   | \$                          | \$   | \$                         | \$                | \$        |  |
| In Canada.....          | 179,616                         | 19,021,037                                 | 22,821,472                  | 104,558  | 111,762                    | 7,365             | None.     | } Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | 4,765                           | 496,283                                    | 430,940                     | 6,449  | 7,213                      | 250               | None.     |  |
| Totals.....             | 184,384                         | 19,517,320                                 | 23,252,412                  | 111,007  | 118,975                    | 7,615             | None.     |  |

PACIFIC COAST FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |        |        |       |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 99,441  | 11,023,843 | 9,045,453  | 27,064 | 29,892 | 2,491 | None. | } Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | 11,465  | 6,998,012  | 4,237,606  | 19,543 | 25,017 | 3,579 | None. |  |
| Totals.....             | 110,906 | 18,921,855 | 13,283,059 | 46,607 | 54,909 | 6,070 | None. |  |

LA COMPAGNIE D'ASSURANCE CONTRE L'INCENDIE DE RIMOUSKI.

|                         |         |            |            |         |         |        |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 310,998 | 32,783,680 | 29,512,890 | 154,900 | 173,003 | 32,388 | 4,800 | } Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | 31,146  | 1,530,391  | 1,013,711  | 3,383   | None.   | 2,575  | 1,000 |  |
| Totals.....             | 342,144 | 34,314,071 | 30,526,601 | 158,343 | 173,003 | 34,963 | 5,800 |  |

SOVEREIGN FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                         |         |            |            |         |         |         |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 109,347 | 15,626,412 | 11,252,082 | 56,974  | 59,076  | 9,750   | 750   | } Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1912. |
| In other countries..... | 456,544 | 55,186,978 | 28,747,007 | 351,462 | 334,814 | 98,428  | None. |  |
| Totals.....             | 565,891 | 70,813,390 | 39,999,089 | 408,436 | 393,890 | 108,178 | 750   |  |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

|                            |                  |                    |                    |                  |                  |                |              |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Fire.....                  | 2,041,439        | 506,951,400        | 392,312,875        | 1,052,575        | 1,081,647        | 200,391        | 8,950        |
| Inland Transportation..... | 6,456            | 28,090,168         | 172,661            | 1,290            | 1,290            | None.          | None.        |
| Marine.....                | 851,002          | 286,648,980        | 27,680,390         | 636,855          | 647,969          | 81,602         | None.        |
| <b>Totals.....</b>         | <b>2,898,897</b> | <b>821,690,638</b> | <b>420,165,926</b> | <b>1,690,220</b> | <b>1,730,906</b> | <b>281,993</b> | <b>8,950</b> |

ETNA INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                    |                |                   |                   |                |                |               |              |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Fire.....          | 299,480        | 24,335,689        | 32,565,170        | 124,208        | 118,492        | 10,440        | None.        |
| Automobile.....    | 40,885         | 2,734,132         | 1,410,392         | 23,025         | 20,628         | 2,472         | 1,100        |
| <b>Totals.....</b> | <b>340,375</b> | <b>27,069,821</b> | <b>33,975,562</b> | <b>147,233</b> | <b>139,120</b> | <b>12,912</b> | <b>1,100</b> |

UNDERWRITERS AT AMERICAN LLOYDS.

|                        |               |                  |                  |               |               |           |              |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|
| Fire.....              | 13,428        | 3,604,015        | 3,080,178        | 1,314         | 1,314         | None.     | None.        |
| Sprinkler Leakage..... | 13,010        | 2,410,795        | 2,178,300        | 12,894        | 15,322        | 45        | None.        |
| <b>Totals.....</b>     | <b>26,438</b> | <b>6,014,810</b> | <b>5,204,478</b> | <b>14,208</b> | <b>16,636</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>None.</b> |

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED.

|                           |                  |                   |                   |                |                |                |              |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| Fire.....                 | 174,606          | 18,931,862        | 16,085,804        | 55,678         | 60,428         | 4,750          | None.        |
| Accident.....             | 113,178          | 18,155,850        | 17,443,600        | 100,958        | 99,958         | 8,000          | None.        |
| Employers' Liability..... | 746,373          | 25,798,428        | 23,798,428        | 431,902        | 382,902        | 205,000        | None.        |
| Guarantee.....            | 47,109           | 14,516,357        | 11,350,557        | 23,998         | 16,998         | 16,000         | None.        |
| Sickness.....             | 20,651           | 4,588,500         | 4,584,000         | 16,138         | 15,138         | 4,000          | None.        |
| <b>Totals.....</b>        | <b>1,101,377</b> | <b>82,290,997</b> | <b>73,492,369</b> | <b>628,674</b> | <b>575,454</b> | <b>237,750</b> | <b>None.</b> |

FIDELITY-PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

|                    |                |                   |                   |                |                |               |              |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Fire.....          | 397,448        | 33,465,583        | 35,315,245        | 256,532        | 251,084        | 39,350        | 4,000        |
| Tornado.....       | 6,595          | 1,702,850         | 1,454,300         | 710            | 710            | None.         | None.        |
| <b>Totals.....</b> | <b>404,043</b> | <b>35,168,433</b> | <b>36,769,545</b> | <b>257,242</b> | <b>251,794</b> | <b>39,350</b> | <b>4,000</b> |

ABSTRACT of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and Other Classes of Insurance, for 1912—Continued.

FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY.

| Nature of Business.        | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Gross Amount of Policies, New and Renewed. | Net Amount at Risk at Date. | Net Amount of Losses incurred during the Year. | Net Amount of Losses Paid. |           | Remarks.                       |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
|                            |                                 |  |                             |  | Not Resisted.              | Resisted. |                                |
| Fire.....                  | \$ 34,737                       | 2,759,581                                  | \$ 1,756,434                | 16,715   | \$ 21,165                  | \$        | } In Canada December 31, 1912. |
| Inland Transportation..... | 2,074                           | 101,711                                    | 24,699                      | 54   | 550                        | None.     |                                |
| Automobile.....            | 28,134                          | 1,852,337                                  | 1,031,165                   | 20,339   | 1,021                      | None.     |                                |
| Totals.....                | 64,945                          | 4,713,629                                  | 2,812,298                   | 37,108   | 1,571                      | None.     |                                |

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                            |         |            |            |         |         |        |                                |
|----------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|
| Fire.....                  | 837,485 | 78,112,795 | 91,894,273 | 426,002 | 442,708 | 29,984 | } In Canada December 31, 1912. |
| Inland Transportation..... | 1,551   | 192,450    | None.      | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                |
| Tornado.....               | 3,191   | 624,602    | 635,802    | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                |
| Sprinkler Leakage.....     | 9,909   | 1,602,450  | 2,015,030  | 8,216   | 8,216   | None.  |                                |
| Automobile.....            | 28,500  | 1,797,654  | 1,016,264  | 18,838  | 17,940  | 1,173  |                                |
| Totals.....                | 930,636 | 82,329,951 | 95,561,369 | 453,056 | 468,864 | 31,157 | None.                          |

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                 |         |            |            |         |         |        |                                |
|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|
| Fire.....       | 368,493 | 32,550,364 | 37,705,653 | 191,975 | 190,747 | 33,279 | } In Canada December 31, 1912. |
| Automobile..... | 25,572  | 1,368,690  | 973,897    | 2,368   | 6,213   | 150    |                                |
| Tornado.....    | 322     | 82,900     | 107,300    | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                |
| Totals.....     | 394,387 | 34,001,954 | 38,786,850 | 194,343 | 196,960 | 33,429 | None.                          |

INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

|                            |         |            |            |         |         |        |                                |
|----------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|
| Fire.....                  | 372,557 | 38,958,876 | 44,782,024 | 196,947 | 195,453 | 11,280 | } In Canada December 31, 1912. |
| Inland Transportation..... | 5,126   | 1,331,420  | 165,545    | 1,159   | 1,159   | None.  |                                |
| Automobile.....            | 73,544  | 4,288,476  | 3,048,914  | 31,062  | 33,882  | 2,575  |                                |
| Totals.....                | 451,227 | 44,578,772 | 47,996,483 | 229,168 | 230,494 | 13,855 | None.                          |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

LAW UNION AND ROCK INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

|                           |         |            |            |         |         |        |                                  |
|---------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|----------------------------------|
| Fire.....                 | 212,748 | 21,153,440 | 25,467,672 | 110,703 | 113,957 | 1,933  | None.<br>None.<br>None.<br>None. |
| Accident.....             | 18,481  | 4,060,135  | 1,397,485  | 5,293   | 4,611   | 1,573  |                                  |
| Employers' Liability..... | 43,165  | .....      | .....      | 16,678  | 12,797  | 7,232  |                                  |
| Sickness.....             | 8,991   | .....      | .....      | 3,792   | 3,813   | 1,066  |                                  |
| Totals.....               | 283,385 | .....      | .....      | 136,466 | 135,108 | 12,104 | None.<br>None.<br>None.<br>None. |

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD.

|              |         |            |            |         |         |        |                                  |
|--------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|----------------------------------|
| Fire.....    | 416,875 | 46,239,327 | 42,692,919 | 304,449 | 261,644 | 50,511 | None.<br>None.<br>None.<br>None. |
| Tornado..... | 2,229   | 407,477    | 336,144    | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                  |
| Totals.....  | 419,104 | 46,646,804 | 43,079,063 | 304,449 | 261,644 | 50,511 |                                  |

NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PITTSBURG, PA.

|              |         |            |            |        |        |       |                                  |
|--------------|---------|------------|------------|--------|--------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Fire.....    | 156,598 | 15,556,096 | 13,060,892 | 92,581 | 95,778 | 3,472 | None.<br>None.<br>None.<br>None. |
| Tornado..... | 1,566   | 373,223    | 394,225    | 80     | 80     | None. |                                  |
| Totals.....  | 158,164 | 15,929,321 | 13,415,117 | 92,661 | 95,858 | 3,472 |                                  |

NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF MILWAUKEE.

|              |        |           |           |       |       |       |                                  |
|--------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Fire.....    | 10,476 | 2,201,667 | 1,913,167 | 5,344 | 2,858 | 2,486 | None.<br>None.<br>None.<br>None. |
| Tornado..... | 666    | 192,510   | 178,810   | None. | None. | None. |                                  |
| Totals.....  | 11,142 | 2,394,177 | 2,091,977 | 5,344 | 2,858 | 2,486 |                                  |

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED.

|                           |         |            |            |         |         |        |                                  |
|---------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|----------------------------------|
| Fire.....                 | 770,887 | 66,029,815 | 83,113,819 | 420,121 | 408,652 | 38,681 | None.<br>None.<br>None.<br>None. |
| Accident.....             | 127     | 89,500     | 20,000     | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                  |
| Employers' Liability..... | None.   | 20,000     | .....      | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                  |
| Sickness.....             | 94      | .....      | .....      | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                  |
| Plate Glass.....          | 34      | .....      | .....      | 31      | None.   | 31     |                                  |
| Totals.....               | 771,142 | .....      | .....      | 420,152 | 408,652 | 38,712 | None.<br>None.<br>None.<br>None. |

ABSTRACT of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and Other Classes of Insurance, for 1912—*Concluded*.

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.

| Nature of Business.        | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Gross Amount of Policies, New and Renewed. | Net Amount of Risk at Date. | Net Amount of Losses incurred during the Year. | Net Amount of Losses Paid. |           | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |                                | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
|                            |                                 |  |                             |  | Not Resisted.              | Resisted. | Not Resisted.     | Resisted.                      |          |
| Fire.....                  | \$ 577,985                      | \$ 51,369,612                              | \$ 71,155,570               | \$ 281,012                                     | \$ 315,079                 | \$ 24,330 | \$ 10,000         | } In Canada December 31, 1912. |          |
| Inland Transportation..... | 70                              | 489,675                                    | None.                       | None.  | None.                      | None.     | None.             |                                |          |
| Automobile.....            | 35,365                          | 1,749,424                                  | 1,473,925                   | 3,813  | 2,313                      | 1,500     | None.             |                                |          |
| Totals.....                | 614,420                         | 53,608,711                                 | 72,629,495                  | 284,825  | 317,392                    | 25,830    | 10,000            |                                |          |

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE.

|                           |         |            |            |         |         |       |       |                                |
|---------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Fire.....                 | 322,085 | 33,692,274 | 29,638,131 | 127,897 | 146,305 | 1,093 | None. | } In Canada December 31, 1912. |
| Accident.....             | 3,445   | 1,138,000  | 1,043,500  | 315     | 315     | None. | None. |                                |
| Employers' Liability..... | 4,551   | 420,000    | 370,000    | 396     | 296     | 100   | None. |                                |
| Sickness.....             | 3,051   | .....      | .....      | 605     | 180     | 425   | None. |                                |
| Totals.....               | 333,132 | .....      | .....      | 129,213 | 147,096 | 1,618 | None. |                                |

SCOTTISH UNION AND NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

|              |         |            |            |         |         |        |       |                                |
|--------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Fire.....    | 349,315 | 33,408,745 | 44,434,771 | 135,758 | 131,473 | 14,115 | None. | } In Canada December 31, 1912. |
| Tornado..... | 116     | 22,600     | 22,600     | None.   | None.   | None.  | None. |                                |
| Totals.....  | 349,431 | 33,431,345 | 44,457,371 | 135,758 | 131,473 | 14,115 | None. |                                |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                        |         |            |            |         |         |        |                         |                                 |
|------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Fire.....              | 278,248 | 29,429,199 | 27,609,163 | 123,375 | 116,147 | 28,731 | None.<br>None.<br>None. | In Canada December<br>31, 1912. |
| Tornado.....           | 6,097   | 1,223,300  | 1,187,140  | None.   | None.   | None.  |                         |                                 |
| Sprinkler Leakage..... | 346     | 29,500     | 29,500     | None.   | None.   | None.  | None.                   | None.                           |
| Totals.....            | 284,691 | 30,681,999 | 28,825,803 | 123,375 | 116,147 | 28,731 | None.                   | None.                           |

ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                            |         |            |            |         |         |       |                |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| Fire.....                  | 189,652 | 15,910,403 | 16,525,857 | 97,832  | 106,041 | 7,441 | None.<br>None. | In Canada December<br>31, 1912. |
| Inland Transportation..... | 1,004   | 142,957    | 40,110     | 1,246   | 170     | 188   |                |                                 |
| Tornado.....               | 925     | 231,800    | 240,500    | 645     | None.   | 20    | None.          | None.                           |
| Automobile.....            | 20,783  | 1,280,210  | 869,722    | 19,803  | 3,129   | 369   | None.          | None.                           |
| Totals.....                | 212,454 | 17,565,370 | 17,676,489 | 119,826 | 109,340 | 7,998 | None.          | None.                           |

YORKSHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

|                           |         |            |            |         |         |        |                |                                 |
|---------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| Fire.....                 | 273,327 | 28,019,153 | 33,380,203 | 119,321 | 134,975 | 9,076  | 8,019<br>3,000 | In Canada December<br>31, 1912. |
| Live Stock.....           | 51,223  | 1,507,157  | 480,784    | 39,074  | 34,771  | 8,751  |                |                                 |
| Accident.....             | 2,616   | 704,950    | 607,700    | 482     | 482     | None.  | None.          | None.                           |
| Employers' Liability..... | 4,718   | 510,000    | 492,447    | 729     | 730     | None.  | None.          | None.                           |
| Sickness.....             | 1,033   | .....      | .....      | 405     | 405     | None.  | None.          | None.                           |
| Plate Glass.....          | 1,471   | .....      | .....      | 311     | 311     | None.  | None.          | None.                           |
| Automobile.....           | 2,637   | 630,000    | 390,000    | 185     | 185     | None.  | None.          | None.                           |
| Totals.....               | 336,925 | .....      | .....      | 160,507 | 171,858 | 17,827 | 11,019         | None.                           |

## FIRE INSURANCE Done in Canada in 1912.

|                                     | Gross Amount of Risks taken during the Year. | Premiums charged thereon. | Rate of premiums charged per cent of risks taken. | The same for 1911. | Net Cash Paid during the Year for Losses. | Net Cash received during the Year for Premiums. | Rate of losses paid per cent of premiums received. | The same for 1911. |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|---|--|--------------------|
|                                     | \$ c's                                       | \$ cts                    |   |                    | \$ cts                                    | \$ cts  |  |                    |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>          |  |                           |   |                    |   |   |  |                    |
| Acadia Fire.....                    | 15,396,994                                   | 219,430 82                | 1-43  | 1-45               | 87,678 48                                 | 110,672 68                                      | 79-22  | 62-70              |
| Anglo-American.....                 | 21,610,961                                   | 314,331 55                | 1-45  | 1-44               | 121,044 09                                | 180,441 44                                      | 67-08  | 73-36              |
| British America.....                | 54,603,360                                   | 667,118 11                | 1-22  | 1-32               | 221,617 11                                | 421,097 27                                      | 52-63  | 42-77              |
| British Colonial.....               | 1,700,443                                    | 21,536 87                 | 1-27  | .....              | 910 75                                    | 12,614 69                                       | 7-22   | .....              |
| British Northwestern.....           | 3,380,004                                    | 54,164 21                 | 1-60  | .....              | 4,930 52                                  | 29,438 60                                       | 16-75  | .....              |
| Canada National.....                | 13,409,859                                   | 210,293 69                | 1-57  | 1-63               | 26,496 52                                 | 121,142 14                                      | 21-87  | 1-47               |
| Canadian Fire.....                  | 28,664,461                                   | 478,452 08                | 1-67  | 1-73               | 91,814 32                                 | 301,017 42                                      | 30-50  | 32-77              |
| Central Canada Manufacturers.....   | 9,210,248                                    | 107,399 28                | 1-17  | 1-26               | 42,782 67                                 | 50,221 62                                       | 85-19  | 70-83              |
| Dominion Fire.....                  | 28,034,783                                   | 402,476 65                | 1-44  | 1-38               | 146,347 87                                | 255,742 34                                      | 57-22  | 55-91              |
| Equity Fire.....                    | 20,317,108                                   | 279,778 00                | 1-38  | 1-37               | 117,848 24                                | 175,829 75                                      | 67-02  | 48-23              |
| Factories Insurance.....            | 42,331,420                                   | 606,778 80                | 1-43  | 1-64               | 145,967 80                                | 151,976 08                                      | 95-87  | 43-21              |
| Hudson Bay.....                     | 17,022,060                                   | 270,336 44                | 1-59  | 1-71               | 71,720 84                                 | 145,578 59                                      | 49-27  | 44-63              |
| *Liverpool-Manitoba.....            | 42,378,676                                   | 579,377 04                | 1-37  | .....              | 233,182 30                                | 358,896 00                                      | 64-97  | .....              |
| London Mutual.....                  | 69,662,966                                   | 692,063 05                | .....   | 1-08               | 221,184 83                                | 423,151 49                                      | 52-28  | 02-15              |
| Mercantile Fire.....                | 20,678,078                                   | 268,962 24                | 1-30  | 1-37               | 91,329 01                                 | 213,507 55                                      | 42-78  | 54-36              |
| Montreal Canada Fire.....           | 16,465,191                                   | 236,608 26                | 1-44  | 1-45               | 91,616 68                                 | 136,534 92                                      | 67-10  | 74-90              |
| Mount Royal.....                    | 24,305,449                                   | 323,733 60                | 1-33  | .....              | 93,464 23                                 | 201,550 44                                      | 46-37  | .....              |
| North Empire Fire.....              | 8,732,239                                    | 171,496 96                | 1-96  | 2-22               | 26,702 83                                 | 81,485 46                                       | 32-77  | 46-25              |
| North West Fire.....                | 8,730,820                                    | 126,842 46                | 1-45  | .....              | 45,870 59                                 | 84,150 20                                       | 54-51  | .....              |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....               | 24,753,006                                   | 404,125 33                | 1-63  | 1-59               | 84,670 36                                 | 168,650 59                                      | 50-20  | 41-43              |
| Occidental Fire.....                | 8,350,205                                    | 189,973 50                | 2-27  | 2-19               | 59,258 66                                 | 152,163 80                                      | 38-94  | 31-83              |
| Ontario Fire.....                   | 19,021,037                                   | 269,061 14                | 1-41  | 1-61               | 111,761 98                                | 179,615 85                                      | 62-22  | 92-76              |
| Ottawa Assurance.....               | 1,800,317                                    | 24,832 63                 | 1-38  | .....              | 739 01                                    | -3,513 23                                       | .....  | .....              |
| Pacific Coast.....                  | 11,923,843                                   | 175,160 59                | 1-47  | 1-57               | 29,891 99                                 | 99,441 36                                       | 30-06  | 36-93              |
| Quebec Fire.....                    | 21,752,109                                   | 249,689 79                | 1-15  | 1-16               | 94,189 81                                 | 216,762 04                                      | 43-45  | 46-33              |
| Rimouski Fire.....                  | 32,783,630                                   | 504,630 01                | 1-54  | 1-57               | 178,002 98                                | 310,998 37                                      | 57-24  | 68-73              |
| Sovereign Fire.....                 | 15,626,412                                   | 209,723 19                | 1-34  | 1-42               | 51,791 86                                 | 109,347 31                                      | 47-36  | 54-48              |
| Western.....                        | 70,926,247                                   | 824,009 73                | 1-16  | 1-36               | 192,429 12                                | 374,895 06                                      | 51-33  | 49-50              |
| Totals.....                         | 653,582,426                                  | 8,882,416 05              | 1-36  | 1-41               | 2,684,975 45                              | 5,063,409 23                                    | 52-53  | 53-03              |
| <i>British Companies.</i>           |  |                           |   |                    |   |   |  |                    |
| Alliance.....                       | 23,510,911                                   | 235,788 24                | 1-00  | 1-03               | 102,044 98                                | 206,684 36                                      | 49-37  | 53-46              |
| Atlas.....                          | 44,353 141                                   | 500,486 10                | 1-31  | 1-36               | 294,306 06                                | 497,115 62                                      | 59-22  | 67-83              |
| Caledonian.....                     | 41,542,305                                   | 501,815 91                | 1-21  | 1-20               | 214,632 11                                | 431,217 36                                      | 49-77  | 57-65              |
| Commercial Union.....               | 73,893,530                                   | 952,226 41                | 1-29  | 1-39               | 414,032 85                                | 792,177 10                                      | 52-27  | 56-50              |
| Employers' Liability.....           | 18,931,862                                   | 214,958 89                | 1-14  | 1-18               | 60,428 32                                 | 174,606 22                                      | 34-61  | 21-38              |
| General Accident Fire and Life..... | 24,689,106                                   | 313,412 57                | 1-27  | 1-37               | 132,882 39                                | 264,818 12                                      | 50-18  | 72-22              |
| Guardian.....                       | 68,149,725                                   | 954,167 72                | 1-40  | 1-44               | 522,783 12                                | 827,129 78                                      | 63-20  | 63-36              |
| Law Union and Rock.....             | 21,153,440                                   | 252,115 27                | 1-19  | 1-27               | 113,956 75                                | 212,748 46                                      | 53-56  | 56-95              |
| Liverpool and London and Globe..... | 137,163,661                                  | 1,716,258 58              | 1-25  | 1-28               | 730,920 88                                | 1,297,206 69                                    | 56-35  | 57-68              |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....     | 59,342,382                                   | 728,601 05                | 1-23  | 1-27               | 257,397 08                                | 614,269 06                                      | 41-90  | 69-94              |
| London Assurance.....               | 25,205,794                                   | 314,988 07                | 1-25  | 1-24               | 107,348 35                                | 252,008 12                                      | 42-60  | 38-57              |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | 93,203,517                                   | 1,105,458 94              | 1-19  | 1-24               | 459,220 09                                | 940,874 59                                      | 48-81  | 60-58              |
| Northern.....                       | 53,383,260                                   | 722,793 10                | 1-35  | 1-36               | 309,374 77                                | 636,979 55                                      | 48-67  | 46-22              |
| Norwich Union Fire.....             | 66,029,815                                   | 878,467,44                | 1-33  | 1-36               | 408,652 46                                | 770,886 56                                      | 53-01  | 50-04              |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....          | 9,015,516                                    | 113,114 76                | 1-25  | .....              | 3,705 87                                  | 73,593 75                                       | 5-04   | .....              |
| Phoenix of London.....              | 87,315,146                                   | 1,207,815 29              | 1-38  | 1-65               | 546,347 51                                | 996,925 12                                      | 54-80  | 50-43              |
| Provincial.....                     | 4,906,584                                    | 33,987,41                 | -69   | -69                | 2,945 23                                  | 29,381 88                                       | 10-02  | 9-19               |
| Royal.....                          | 120,324,763                                  | 1,458,790 31              | 1-21  | 1-27               | 777,085 30                                | 1,267,798 20                                    | 61-29  | 50-26              |
| Royal Exchange.....                 | 33,692,274                                   | 395,400 34                | 1-17  | 1-31               | 146,304 99                                | 322,085 13                                      | 45-42  | 31-10              |
| Scottish Union and National.....    | 33,408,745                                   | 382,771 59                | 1-15  | 1-16               | 131,472 80                                | 349,314 72                                      | 37-64  | 51-60              |
| Sun Insurance Office.....           | 37,964,297                                   | 498,832 82                | 1-31  | 1-34               | 233,252 60                                | 422,328 39                                      | 55-23  | 60-48              |
| Union Assurance Society.....        | 43,196,791                                   | 554,705 19                | 1-28  | .....              | 214,905 45                                | 438,648 95                                      | 48-99  | .....              |
| Yorkshire.....                      | 28,019,153                                   | 334,510 16                | 1-19  | 1-26               | 134,974 59                                | 273,327 01                                      | 49-38  | 53-23              |
| Totals.....                         | 1,148,396,318                                | 14,451,466 16             | 1-26  | 1-33               | 6,319,064 30                              | 12,092,124 74                                   | 52-26  | 55-17              |

\*Including the business of The Manitoba Assurance Company

FIRE INSURANCE Done in Canada in 1912—*Concluded.*

|  | Gross Amount of Risks taken during the Year. | Premiums charged thereon. | Rate of premiums charged per cent of risks taken. | The same for 1911. | Net Cash Paid during the Year for Losses. | Net Cash received during the Year for Premiums. | Rate of losses paid per cent of premiums received. | The same for 1911. |
|--|--|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|---|--|--------------------|
| <i>American and Other Companies.</i>             | \$   | \$                        |   |                    | \$  | \$  |  |                    |
| Ætna Insurance Co. . . . .                       | 24,335,639                                   | 338,924 57                | 1-39  | 1-41               | 118,492 28                                | 299,480 04                                      | 39-57  | 52-24              |
| American Central. . . . .                        | 4,817,658                                    | 84,683 71                 | 1-76  | .....              | 12,066 49                                 | 65,715 05                                       | 18-36  | .....              |
| American Insurance Co. . . . .                   | 1,094,550                                    | 19,118 34                 | 1-75  | .....              | None                                      | 8,614 61  | .....  | .....              |
| American Lloyds. . . . .                         | 3,604,015                                    | 16,752 47                 | -47   | -55                | 1,314 45                                  | 13,428 30                                       | 9-79   | 4-36               |
| California Insurance Co. . . . .                 | 878,049                                      | 17,946 72                 | 2-04  | .....              | 791 22                                    | 10,701 30                                       | 7-39   | .....              |
| Connecticut Fire. . . . .                        | 11,192,835                                   | 158,550 43                | 1-42  | 1-41               | 52,523 79                                 | 108,906 16                                      | 48-23  | 68-23              |
| Continental. . . . .                             | 33,846,579                                   | 339,056 10                | 1-00  | 1-08               | 214,388 39                                | 288,915 30                                      | 74-20  | 27-91              |
| Fidelity-Phenix. . . . .                         | 33,465,583                                   | 437,502 43                | 1-31  | 1-35               | 251,083 67                                | 397,448 50                                      | 63-17  | 45-26              |
| Fireman's Fund. . . . .                          | 2,759,581                                    | 44,776 03                 | 1-62  | .....              | 21,165 10                                 | 34,737 46                                       | 60-93  | .....              |
| Firemen's Insurance Co. . . . .                  | 4,245,754                                    | 64,909 85                 | 1-53  | .....              | 4,362 16                                  | 44,605 55                                       | 9-78   | .....              |
| Compagnie d'Assurances Générales. . . . .        | 3,537,946                                    | 45,511 55                 | 1-29  | .....              | None.                                     | 11,953 35                                       | .....  | .....              |
| German American. . . . .                         | 39,018,888                                   | 488,582 89                | 1-25  | 1-30               | 228,010 70                                | 413,312 93                                      | 55-17  | 39-41              |
| Germania Fire. . . . .                           | 3,273,600                                    | 48,813 50                 | 1-49  | .....              | 11,679 13                                 | 34,574 18                                       | 33-78  | .....              |
| Hartford Fire. . . . .                           | 78,112,795                                   | 996,943 60                | 1-28  | 1-31               | 442,707 59                                | 887,485 37                                      | 49-88  | 36-87              |
| Home Insurance Co. . . . .                       | 32,550,364                                   | 407,066 71                | 1-25  | 1-33               | 190,747 42                                | 368,493 24                                      | 51-76  | 55-70              |
| Insurance Co. of North America. . . . .          | 38,958 876                                   | 472,340 94                | 1-21  | 1-22               | 195,453 37                                | 372,557 45                                      | 52-46  | 53-96              |
| Insurance Co. of the State of Pa. . . . .        | 11,656,770                                   | 196,817 18                | 1-69  | .....              | 58,459 99                                 | 161,199 99                                      | 36-27  | .....              |
| Lumber Insurance. . . . .                        | 8,355,594                                    | 145,329 69                | 1-74  | 1-71               | 99,624 95                                 | 147,658 65                                      | 67-47  | 63-67              |
| National Fire. . . . .                           | 46,239,327                                   | 537,088 28                | 1-16  | 1-43               | 261,644 29                                | 416,875 04                                      | 62-76  | 45-08              |
| National Union Fire. . . . .                     | 15,556,096                                   | 209,608 82                | 1-35  | 1-46               | 95,777 87                                 | 156,598 48                                      | 61-16  | 27-44              |
| Niagara Fire. . . . .                            | 6,268,199                                    | 105,048 40                | 1-68  | .....              | 34,381 22                                 | 76,820 89                                       | 44-76  | .....              |
| Northwestern Nat'l Phoenix, of Hartford. . . . . | 2,201,667                                    | 30,738 11                 | 1-40  | .....              | 2,858 11                                  | 10,475 73                                       | 27-28  | .....              |
| Providence Wash-ington. . . . .                  | 37,089,105                                   | 450,214 85                | 1-21  | 1-25               | 154,859 61                                | 351,926 00                                      | 44-00  | 59-34              |
| Queen, of America. . . . .                       | 12,975 305                                   | 165,903 22                | 1-28  | .....              | 25,208 94                                 | 119,500 11                                      | 21-10  | .....              |
| Springfield Fire and Marine. . . . .             | 51,369,612                                   | 673,101 13                | 1-31  | 1-38               | 315,078 70                                | 577,985 30                                      | 54-51  | 55-97              |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine. . . . .                | 29,429,199                                   | 340,845 16                | 1-16  | 1-37               | 116,146 93                                | 278,247 88                                      | 41-74  | 43-01              |
| L'Union, Paris, France                           | 15,910,403                                   | 227,721 24                | 1-43  | 1-56               | 106,040 97                                | 189,652 24                                      | 55-91  | 55-76              |
| Westchester Fire. . . . .                        | 13,755,232                                   | 158,367 24                | 1-15  | 1-13               | 41,329 20                                 | 134,878 58                                      | 30-64  | 37-87              |
|  | 5,783,717                                    | 83,691 60                 | 1-45  | .....              | 12,560 61                                 | 56,239 07                                       | 22-33  | .....              |
| Totals. . . . .                                  | 572,282,988                                  | 7,305,984 76              | 1-28  | 1-33               | 3,068,757 15                              | 6,038,986 75                                    | 50-82  | 48-16              |
| Grand Totals. . . . .                            | 2,374,261,732                                | 30,639,866 97             | 1-29  | 1-35               | 12,019,407 61                             | 23,141,133 43                                   | 51-94  | 53-16              |

TABLE I.—Showing Total Assets, and their Nature, of Canadian Companies doing business of Fire and Other Insurance.

CANADIAN COMPANIES—ASSETS—1912.

| Companies.                        | Real Estate |      | Loans on Real Estate, Debentures. |      | Bonds and Debentures. |      | Stocks.   |      | Agents' Balances and Premiums Outstanding. |      | Cash on hand and in Banks. |      | Interest and Rents Due and Accrued. |      | Other Assets |      | Total Assets |      | Nature of Business.                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-----------|------|--|------|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---|
|                                   | \$          | cts. | \$                                | cts. | \$                    | cts. | \$        | cts. | \$   | cts. | \$                         | cts. | \$                                  | cts. | \$           | cts. | \$           | cts. |   |
| Acadia Fire.....                  | 16,804      | 00   | 25,000                            | 00   | 128,105               | 00   | 525,907   | 50   | 15,573                                     | 54   | 27,556                     | 87   | 10,000                              | 00   | 34,368       | 12   | 773,214      | 74   | Fire.                                   |
| Anglo-American.....               | None.       |      | None.                             |      | 136,169               | 00   | 118,987   | 50   | 28,586                                     | 37   | 28,586                     | 37   | 658                                 | 53   | 26,777       | 50   | 331,448      | 32   | "                                       |
| British America.....              | 182,484     | 58   | 4,200                             | 00   | 1,324,025             | 33   | 1,306,536 | 00   | 264,618                                    | 51   | 102,948                    | 05   | 22,644                              | 42   | 15,038       | 11   | 2,082,495    | 90   | "                                       |
| British Colonial.....             | None.       |      | None.                             |      | 38,153                | 13   | 2,718     | 38   | 34,494                                     | 59   | 3,032                      | 03   | 3,960                               | 02   | 3,960        | 02   | 102,387      | 85   | "                                       |
| British Northwestern.....         | 41,683      | 33   | None.                             |      | 90,000                | 00   | 4,137     | 00   | 4,137                                      | 00   | 32,168                     | 17   | 3,734                               | 60   | 2,400        | 00   | 195,123      | 10   | "                                       |
| Canada National.....              | 856,332     | 43   | 55,000                            | 00   | 345,000               | 00   | 73,022    | 23   | 16,021                                     | 73   | 73,063                     | 08   | 20,346                              | 23   | 10,072       | 53   | 1,104,759    | 15   | "                                       |
| Canadian Fire.....                | None.       |      | 561,938                           | 20   | None.                 |      | None.     |      | 43,264                                     | 22   | 118,095                    | 78   | 1,072                               | 53   | 8,746        | 07   | 1,080,716    | 80   | "                                       |
| Central Canada Manufacturers..... | None.       |      | None.                             |      | 56,160                | 00   | None.     |      | None.                                      |      | 9,131                      | 90   | 450                                 | 00   | 14,203       | 46   | 79,945       | 45   | "                                       |
| Dominion Fire.....                | None.       |      | None.                             |      | 136,169               | 00   | 4,872     | 80   | 20,057                                     | 19   | 20,862                     | 53   | 2,350                               | 34   | 48,413       | 29   | 232,755      | 15   | "                                       |
| Equity Fire.....                  | None.       |      | 233                               | 59   | 87,342                | 28   | 2,002     | 50   | 29,218                                     | 46   | 35,592                     | 11   | 512                                 | 50   | 77,034       | 65   | 232,016      | 09   | "                                       |
| Factories Insurance.....          | None.       |      | None.                             |      | 57,918                | 70   | None.     |      | (a)209,725                                 | 33   | 74,430                     | 88   | 194                                 | 00   | 55,529       | 92   | 337,798      | 83   | "                                       |
| Hudson Bay.....                   | 92,694      | 80   | 94,540                            | 00   | 62,909                | 65   | 2,000     | 00   | 37,712                                     | 23   | 96,483                     | 93   | 3,269                               | 79   | 14,119       | 83   | 403,730      | 23   | Fire and Haul.                          |
| § Liverpool-Manitoba.....         | None.       |      | None.                             |      | 613,761               | 00   | None.     |      | 33,053                                     | 36   | 37,772                     | 20   | 4,026                               | 87   | 11,128       | 93   | 694,742      | 30   | Fire.                                   |
| London Mutual.....                | 93,758      | 33   | 54,081                            | 60   | 283,286               | 41   | 40,731    | 92   | 31,839                                     | 15   | 86,461                     | 51   | 4,075                               | 94   | 95,853       | 44   | 690,109      | 29   | "                                       |
| Mercantile.....                   | None.       |      | None.                             |      | 330,341               | 31   | None.     |      | 28,101                                     | 09   | 66,341                     | 81   | 709                                 | 42   | 22,565       | 82   | 448,059      | 45   | "                                       |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.....         | None.       |      | 12,000                            | 00   | 116,565               | 85   | 15,000    | 00   | 29,033                                     | 30   | 30,677                     | 58   | 917                                 | 08   | 24,126       | 12   | 217,719      | 93   | "                                       |
| Mount Royal.....                  | None.       |      | None.                             |      | 119,850               | 46   | 380,368   | 50   | 37,279                                     | 33   | 37,277                     | 15   | 3,339                               | 54   | 88,658       | 47   | 666,773      | 45   | Fire and Plate glass.                   |
| North Empire Fire.....            | None.       |      | 108,176                           | 90   | 65,566                | 23   | 54,090    | 00   | 26,118                                     | 99   | 18,862                     | 19   | 4,850                               | 32   | 3,677        | 00   | 281,341      | 63   | Fire.                                   |
| North West Fire.....              | None.       |      | 76,350                            | 00   | 57,215                | 94   | None.     |      | 11,978                                     | 00   | 80,410                     | 20   | 2,514                               | 84   | None.        |      | 228,408      | 98   | "                                       |
| North Scotia Fire.....            | 25,000      | 00   | None.                             |      | 99,780                | 99   | None.     |      | 53,955                                     | 66   | 96,800                     | 90   | 780                                 | 50   | 25,000       | 00   | 420,372      | 49   | "                                       |
| Occidental Fire.....              | 5,859       | 84   | None.                             |      | 120,080               | 05   | 6,250     | 00   | 18,017                                     | 13   | 12,094                     | 02   | 7,392                               | 55   | 8,809        | 69   | 323,404      | 28   | "                                       |
| Ontario Fire.....                 | None.       |      | 27,985                            | 00   | 69,663                | 80   | None.     |      | 18,017                                     | 56   | 13,384                     | 42   | 2,734                               | 46   | 50,220       | 93   | 188,256      | 17   | "                                       |
| Ottawa Assurance.....             | None.       |      | None.                             |      | 58,451                | 20   | 6,250     | 00   | 6,360                                      | 76   | 15,876                     | 03   | 14,367                              | 58   | 15,024       | 71   | 806,532      | 07   | "                                       |
| Pacific Coast.....                | 75,388      | 97   | 175,809                           | 62   | 404,534               | 34   | 33,862    | 83   | 9,660                                      | 50   | 27,752                     | 11   | 4,261                               | 37   | 15,024       | 71   | 1,295,134    | 94   | "                                       |
| Quebec Fire.....                  | 81,437      | 34   | None.                             |      | 231,057               | 18   | 144,883   | 51   | 31,482                                     | 93   | 133,427                    | 62   | 5,904                               | 60   | 60,042       | 18   | 346,363      | 08   | "                                       |
| Rimonski.....                     | 25,000      | 00   | None.                             |      | 95,400                | 93   | None.     |      | 30,061                                     | 24   | 27,020                     | 71   | 5,904                               | 60   | 52,265       | 51   | 660,489      | 86   | "                                       |
| Sovereign Fire.....               | None.       |      | None.                             |      | 1,644,843             | 94   | 586,293   | 30   | 571,103                                    | 26   | 198,619                    | 63   | 22,653                              | 76   | 95,944       | 93   | 3,200,531    | 65   | Fire, Marine and Inland Transportation. |
| Western.....                      | 141,102     | 83   | None.                             |      | None.                 |      | None.     |      | None.                                      |      | None.                      |      | None.                               |      | None.        |      | None.        |      |   |
| Totals.....                       | 739,620     | 69   | 2,159,310                         | 80   | 7,319,752             | 64   | 2,294,862 | 73   | 1,670,900                                  | 03   | 1,735,519                  | 63   | 139,711                             | 55   | 911,056      | 88   | 16,970,824   | 95   |   |

\*Not including \$158,321.26 premium notes which are treated in addition to the total assets above shown there are Bills Receivable due from the Metropolitan Fire and Independent Fire Insurance Companies amounting to \$53,027.84, which are unsecured except by premium notes and unpaid capital of these companies and are not admitted by the Department.

†Not including \$316,745.54 premium notes, which are treated as contingent assets only.

(a) Including \$122,977.30 unassessed premium notes, the unearned part of which, \$99,970.60, is included in reserve in the liabilities.

TABLE II.—CANADIAN COMPANIES—LIABILITIES—1912.

| Companies.                        | Unsettled.<br>Losses. | Reserve<br>of Unearned<br>Premiums. | Sundry.    | Total<br>Liabilities<br>not<br>including<br>Capital Stock. | Excess<br>of Assets over<br>Liabilities<br>excluding<br>Capital Stock. | Capital Stock<br>paid up<br>in cash. | Nature of Business.   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                   | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.                              |                       |
| Acadia Fire.....                  | 4,775 40              | 74,284 18                           | 124,631 51 | 203,691 09   | 599,523 65   | 400,000 00                           | Fire.                 |
| Anglo-American.....               | 21,224 36             | 149,080 60                          | 1,681 74   | 171,986 70   | 159,461 62   | 142,760 00                           | "                     |
| British America.....              | 181,551 33            | 1,188,990 47                        | 36,947 83  | 1,407,489 63   | 675,006 27   | 1,399,029 79                         | "                     |
| British Colonial.....             | 1,150 00              | 10,224 74                           | 984 23     | 12,358 97  | 90,028 88  | 100,000 00                           | "                     |
| British Northwestern.....         | 2,000 00              | 18,800 00                           | 1,594 75   | 22,394 75  | 172,728 35   | 150,000 00                           | "                     |
| Canada National.....              | 2,072 92              | 80,451 70                           | 17,958 61  | 100,483 23   | 1,004,275 92   | 766,654 92                           | "                     |
| Canadian Fire.....                | 19,737 82             | 214,628 15                          | 34,927 41  | 269,293 38   | 811,423 48   | 1500,000 00                          | "                     |
| Central Canada Manufacturers..... | 7,392 28              | 18,667 00                           | 25,156 84  | 51,216 12  | 28,729 33  | c 18,683 35                          | "                     |
| Dominion Fire.....                | 7,953 35              | 163,319 43                          | 15,018 39  | 186,291 17   | 46,463 98  | 207,982 00                           | "                     |
| Equity Fire.....                  | 21,486 36             | 128,179 00                          | 10,689 00  | 160,354 36   | 71,661 73  | 156,197 50                           | "                     |
| Factories Insurance.....          | 20,508 00             | 140,282 04                          | 136,044 24 | 296,834 28   | 100,964 55   | 100,000 00                           | "                     |
| Hudson Bay.....                   | 10,215 27             | 85,404 26                           | 25,388 54  | 121,008 07   | 282,722 16   | 185,930 00                           | Fire and Hail.        |
| §Liverpool-Manitoba.....          | 12,636 65             | 212,284 74                          | 9,623 91   | 234,545 30   | 480,197 06   | 100,000 00                           | Fire.                 |
| London Mutual.....                | 12,188 37             | 286,822 40                          | 78,005 29  | 377,016 06   | 313,093 23   | 17,500 00                            | "                     |
| Mercantile Fire.....              | 2,856 00              | 126,886 68                          | 2,600 00   | 132,342 68   | 315,716 77   | 50,000 00                            | "                     |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.....         | 15,632 43             | 109,584 81                          | 1,463 73   | 126,680 97   | 91,038 96  | 77,305 00                            | "                     |
| Mount Royal.....                  | 5,363 58              | 149,297 34                          | 38,615 37  | 193,276 29   | 473,497 16   | 250,000 00                           | Fire and Plate Glass. |
| North Empire Fire.....            | 3,758 31              | 50,902 50                           | 24,581 05  | 79,241 86  | 202,099 77   | 196,687 85                           | Fire.                 |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                       |            |              |            |              |              |               |   |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---|
| North West Fire.....  | 2,685 00   | 53,270 28    | 805 64     | 56,760 92    | 171,708 06   | 100,000 00    | "                                       |
| Nova Scotia Fire..... | 12,996 98  | 145,338 25   | 107,755 32 | 266,070 55   | 154,301 94   | 100,800 00    | "                                       |
| Occidental Fire.....  | 11,878 56  | 89,153 30    | 5,700 06   | 106,731 92   | 216,672 36   | 151,933 00    | "                                       |
| Ontario Fire.....     | 7,615 45   | 110,199 89   | 8,399 54   | 126,214 88   | 62,041 29    | 117,250 00    | "                                       |
| Ottawa Assurance..... | None.      | None.        | None.      | None.        | 129,532 07   | 125,000 00    | Fire.                                   |
| Pacific Coast.....    | 6,069 79   | 67,892 26    | 94,324 81  | 168,286 86   | 637,816 79   | 515,529 99    | "                                       |
| Quebec Fire.....      | 3,189 58   | 122,099 85   | 4,739 98   | 130,029 41   | 462,105 53   | 125,000 00    | "                                       |
| Rimouski Fire.....    | 40,762 64  | 179,242 76   | 24,940 17  | 244,945 57   | 101,447 51   | 100,000 00    | "                                       |
| Sovereign Fire.....   | 108,928 54 | 216,063 04   | 111,682 83 | 436,674 41   | 223,815 45   | 506,638 00    | "                                       |
| Western.....          | 290,943 07 | 1,567,366 25 | 37,831 48  | 1,896,140 80 | 1,364,390 85 | 62,484,625 65 | Fire, Marine and Inland Transportation. |
| Totals.....           | 837,572 04 | 5,757,002 32 | 982,072 27 | 7,576,046 63 | 9,394,178 32 | 9,145,607 05  |   |

In December, 1906, the capital stock of this Company, which was formerly \$1,000,000, was further increased by an issue of \$550,000 7 per cent preference stock subscribed for at a premium of 25 per cent. The total subscribed capital now stands at \$1,400,000, of which there had been paid in up to the date of the return \$1,399,029 79.

The capital stock of this Company, which had previously been \$500,000, the whole of which was subscribed and \$125,000 paid thereon, was by chapter 83 of the Statutes of 1904, reduced to \$250,000, the amount paid up remaining unchanged. An additional \$125,000 was paid in out of surplus in 1905. In 1909, by virtue of the above statute, the capital was increased to \$500,000. An additional \$250,000 was paid in out of surplus in 1909, making the capital fully paid up.

\$150,000 was paid into the capital stock of this Company during the year 1904, and under the provisions of chapter 110 of the Statutes of 1904 the paid up capital was reduced to \$100,000, the same amount at which it stood at the end of 1903. Further calls received during 1907 bring the paid up capital to \$125,000. The subscribed capital was reduced from \$500,000 to \$250,000. The Company has retired from business.

In December, 1906, preference stock of this Company to the amount of \$500,000 was called in and cancelled, and a new issue of \$1,000,000 7 per cent preference stock was made at 25 per cent premium. The total capital stock is now \$2,500,000, fully subscribed.

d. Deposit capital.  
 e. Including \$50,000 Confidagration Fund.  
 f. Including the business of The Manitoba Assurance Company.

TABLE III.—Showing the Assets in Canada of British, American and Other Insurance  
BRITISH COMPANIES—

| Companies.   | Commenced<br>Business in Canada.<br>(Fire.) | Real Estate.     |      | Loans on<br>Real Estate. |      | Bonds and<br>Debentures. |          |
|--|---|------------------|------|--------------------------|------|--------------------------|----------|
|  |   | \$               | cts. | \$                       | cts. | \$                       | cts.     |
| Alliance.....  | March 1, 1892.....                          | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 289,883                  | 00       |
| Atlas.....   | March 7, 1887.....                          | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 372,957                  | 60       |
| Caledonian.....  | February, 1883.....                         | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 358,275                  | 59       |
| Commercial Union.....                                    | September 11, 1863.....                     | 325,000          | 00   | 91,550                   | 00   | 953,032                  | 35       |
| Employers' Liability.....                                | 1887.....                                   | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 829,202                  | 00       |
| General Accident Fire and Life.....                      | July 13, 1908.....                          | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 257,970                  | 31       |
| Guardian.....  | May 1, 1869.....                            | 393,750          | 00   | None.                    |      | 692,485                  | 46       |
| Law Union and Rock.....                                  | April 1, 1899.....                          | 12,000           | 00   | 8,876,241                | 28   | 233,094                  | 49       |
| Liverpool and London and Globe.....                      | June 4, 1851.....                           | 450,000          | 00   | 1,469,800                | 00   | 1,140,164                | 00       |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....                          | April 1, 1880.....                          | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 520,250                  | 95       |
| London Assurance.....                                    | March, 1862.....                            | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 204,966                  | 00       |
| North British and Mercantile.....                        | 1862.....                                   | 189,000          | 00   | 4,086,366                | 79   | 2,298,536                | 25       |
| Northern.....  | 1867.....                                   | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 438,117                  | 69       |
| Norwich Union Fire.....                                  | April 1, 1880.....                          | 80,000           | 00   | None.                    |      | 684,321                  | 14       |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....                               | March 27, 1912.....                         | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 108,761                  | 67       |
| Phoenix of London.....                                   | 1804.....                                   | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 820,423                  | 97       |
| Provincial.....  | December 19, 1910.....                      | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 103,922                  | 80       |
| Royal.....   | 1851.....                                   | 525,000          | 00   | 586,250                  | 00   | 1,857,879                | 46       |
| Royal Exchange.....                                      | November 3, 1910.....                       | 75,000           | 00   | 24,700                   | 00   | 256,983                  | 00       |
| Scottish Union and National<br>Sun Insurance Office..... | February 25, 1882.....<br>June 3, 1892..... | None.<br>45,850  | 00   | 706,939<br>None.         | 20   | 316,897<br>415,569       | 32<br>65 |
| Union Assurance Society<br>Yorkshire.....                | 1890.....<br>January 16, 1907.....          | None.<br>325,000 | 00   | None.<br>1,564,400       | 00   | 212,300<br>350,721       | 00<br>04 |
| Totals.....  |   | 2,420,600        | 00   | 17,406,247               | 27   | 13,716,715               | 74       |
| AMERICAN AND OTHER COMPANIES—                            |   |                  |      |                          |      |                          |          |
| Ætna Insurance Co.....                                   | 1821.....                                   | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 254,227                  | 14       |
| American Central.....                                    | December 17, 1912.....                      | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 86,489                   | 84       |
| American Insurance Co.....                               | June 28, 1912.....                          | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 53,168                   | 33       |
| American Lloyds.....                                     | December 1, 1910.....                       | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 75,755                   | 00       |
| California Insurance Co.....                             | November 18, 1912.....                      | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 53,248                   | 00       |
| Connecticut Fire.....                                    | June 28, 1886.....                          | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 123,350                  | 00       |
| Continental.....   | August 31, 1910.....                        | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 253,000                  | 00       |
| Fidelity-Phenix.....                                     | April 11, 1910.....                         | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 325,093                  | 00       |
| Fireman's Fund.....                                      | November 30, 1912.....                      | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 86,750                   | 00       |
| Firemen's Insurance Co.....                              | May 22, 1912.....                           | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 51,339                   | 20       |
| Compagnie d'Assurances Générales.....                    | July 20, 1912.....                          | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 94,007                   | 09       |
| German American.....                                     | December 7, 1904.....                       | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 275,230                  | 00       |
| Germania Fire.....                                       | January 11, 1912.....                       | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 51,000                   | 00       |
| Hartford Fire.....                                       | November, 1836.....                         | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 559,751                  | 84       |
| Home Insurance Co.....                                   | January 1, 1902.....                        | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 374,246                  | 00       |
| Insurance Co. of North America.....                      | October 16, 1889.....                       | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 324,253                  | 33       |
| Insurance Co. of the State of Penna.....                 | March 22, 1912.....                         | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 52,079                   | 32       |
| Lumber Insurance.....                                    | October 8, 1906.....                        | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 96,300                   | 00       |
| National Fire.....                                       | August 3, 1908.....                         | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 274,500                  | 00       |
| National Union Fire.....                                 | August 12, 1911.....                        | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 63,446                   | 66       |
| Niagara Fire.....  | July 19, 1912.....                          | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 60,100                   | 00       |
| Northwestern National.....                               | May 22, 1912.....                           | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 52,827                   | 85       |
| Phoenix of Hartford.....                                 | May 20, 1890.....                           | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 294,280                  | 00       |
| Providence Washington.....                               | January 9, 1912.....                        | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 100,580                  | 00       |
| Queen, of America.....                                   | November 2, 1891.....                       | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 573,710                  | 74       |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....                         | November 5, 1908.....                       | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 240,980                  | 00       |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....                            | September 14, 1907.....                     | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 183,668                  | 75       |
| L'Union, Paris, France.....                              | April 11, 1911.....                         | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 55,295                   | 00       |
| Westchester Fire.....                                    | May 28, 1912.....                           | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 60,600                   | 00       |
| Totals.....  |   | None.            |      | None.                    |      | 5,149,287                | 09       |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

Companies doing business of Fire Insurance or of Fire and Other Classes of in Canada.

ASSETS IN CANADA—1912.

| Stocks.    | Agents' Balances and Premiums Outstanding | Cash on hand and in Banks. | Interest and Rents Due and Accrued | Other Assets. | Total Assets in C nada. | Nature of Business.                               |
|------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---|
| \$ cts     | \$ cts                                    | \$ cts                     | \$ cts                             | \$ cts        | \$ cts                  |   |
| None.      | 18,007 86                                 | 8,795 65                   | None                               | 5,000 00      | 321,686 51              | Fire, Accident, Sickness                          |
| None.      | 46,816 52                                 | 34,929 94                  | 1,310 50                           | 5,000 00      | 461,014 56              | Fire, [and Guarantee.                             |
| None.      | 30,493 46                                 | 34,456 43                  | None                               | 8,500 00      | 431,725 48              | "   |
| None.      | 106,430 24                                | 26,172 68                  | 7,477 54                           | 13,292 35     | 1,522,955 16            | "   |
| None.      | 152,742 36                                | 14,686 34                  | None                               | 750 00        | 1,027,380 70            | Fire, Accident, Sickness                          |
| None.      | 29,615 55                                 | 37,010 87                  | 4,727 01                           | 5,127 79      | 334,451 53              | Fire, [and Guarantee.                             |
| None.      | 76,490 03                                 | 83,509 09                  | 10,851 70                          | None.         | 1,257,086 28            | "   |
| None.      | 26,840 36                                 | 50,221 02                  | 328,385 25                         | 8,637 48      | 9,535 419 88            | Fire, Accident and Sick-                          |
| None.      | 103,572 47                                | 142,234 23                 | 2,202 91                           | 11,423 47     | 3,319,397 08            | Fire, and Life [ness.                             |
| None.      | 59,997 02                                 | 50,124 25                  | 3,026 19                           | None.         | 633,398 41              | "   |
| None.      | 34,120 89                                 | 11,552 73                  | None.                              | 5,000 00      | 255,639 62              | " and Life  |
| None.      | 118,660 54                                | 361,580 31                 | 100,149 09                         | 157,449 11    | 7,311,742 09            | " and Life  |
| None.      | 47,038 87                                 | 43,119 37                  | None.                              | 14,459 12     | 542,735 05              | "   |
| None.      | 58,759 71                                 | 159,980 64                 | None.                              | 5,000 00      | 988,061 49              | Fire, Accident, Sickness                          |
| None.      | 19,577 18                                 | 11,825 22                  | None.                              | 1 83          | 140,165 90              | Fire, [and Plate Glass.                           |
| None.      | 31,904 79                                 | 29,277 79                  | 13,276 72                          | 15,358 49     | 910,241 76              | "   |
| None.      | 1,713 98                                  | 18,151 61                  | None.                              | 1,109 00      | 124,897 39              | "   |
| None.      | 177,711 90                                | 100,732 87                 | 23,906 55                          | 58,673 27     | 3,330,154 05            | " and Life  |
| None.      | 33,287 26                                 | 38,265 02                  | 368 00                             | 8,579 29      | 437,182 57              | Fire, Accident and Sickness                       |
| 192,500 00 | 22,264 78                                 | 87,596 98                  | 1,763 33                           | None.         | 1,327,961 61            | Fire and Tornado.                                 |
| None.      | 56,395 35                                 | 32,789 39                  | None.                              | 11,212 63     | 561,817 02              | Fire.   |
| None.      | 38,260 33                                 | 97,223 88                  | None.                              | 7,125 34      | 354,909 55              | "   |
| None.      | 41,446 83                                 | 94,580 73                  | 7,736 70                           | 8,500 00      | 2,392,385 30            | Fire, Accident, Sickness, Live Stock, Plate Glass |
| 192,500 00 | 1,362,148 28                              | 1,568,817 04               | 505,181 49                         | 350,199 17    | 37,522,408 99           |   |

ASSETS IN CANADA—1912.

|            |            |            |           |           |              |  |
|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--|
| None.      | 20,798 30  | None.      | None.     | None.     | 275,025 44   | Fire and Automobile.   |
| None.      | 10,202 58  | None.      | 1,491 32  | None.     | 98,183 74    | Fire and Tornado.  |
| None.      | 9,107 17   | None.      | 1,119 33  | None.     | 63,394 83    | "  |
| None.      | 4,011 09   | None.      | 1,463 00  | None.     | 81,229 09    | Fire and Sprinkler Leakage   |
| None.      | 3,995 13   | None.      | 1,016 67  | None.     | 58,259 80    | Fire.  |
| None.      | 21,445 48  | None.      | 641 67    | None.     | 145,437 15   | "  |
| None.      | 11,032 65  | None.      | None.     | 8,500 00  | 272,532 65   | "  |
| None.      | 41,102 31  | None.      | None.     | None.     | 366,195 31   | Fire and Tornado.  |
| None.      | 12,156 51  | None.      | 1,650 00  | None.     | 100,556 51   | Fire, Automobile and In-   |
| None.      | 9,554 15   | None.      | 1,095 46  | None.     | 61,988 81    | Fire, [and Transportation  |
| None.      | 23,418 45  | 2,349 48   | None.     | None.     | 119,775 02   | "  |
| None.      | 46,408 83  | 22,149 03  | 5,362 16  | None.     | 349,150 02   | "  |
| None.      | 7,401 69   | None.      | 333 33    | None.     | 58,735 02    | "  |
| 49,000 00  | 103,926 69 | 55,963 72  | 9,778 35  | None.     | 778,430 60   | Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Sprinkler Leakage and Tornado |
| None.      | 27,720 67  | None.      | None.     | None.     | 401,966 67   | Fire, Automobile and Tornado.  |
| None.      | 32,826 75  | 114,318 39 | 2,249 88  | None.     | 473,648 35   | Fire, Automobile and In-   |
| 129,000 00 | 12,717 28  | None.      | 483 60    | None.     | 194,280 20   | Fire, [and Transportation.   |
| None.      | 9,928 84   | 301 71     | 1,872 50  | None.     | 108,403 05   | "  |
| None.      | 76,165 39  | None.      | 2,864 57  | None.     | 353,529 96   | Fire and Tornado.  |
| None.      | 14,681 89  | None.      | 1,379 44  | None.     | 79,507 99    | "  |
| None.      | 2,886 84   | None.      | None.     | None.     | 62,986 84    | "  |
| None.      | 6,657 61   | None.      | 968 67    | None.     | 60,454 13    | Fire Tornado and Hail.   |
| 109,691 00 | 51,522 61  | 15,637 87  | 3,562 47  | 4,001 08  | 478,695 03   | Fire.  |
| 46,500 00  | 18,136 50  | None.      | 729 99    | None.     | 165,946 49   | "  |
| None.      | 57,653 23  | 31,732 42  | 7,403 99  | 3,000 00  | 673,500 38   | Fire, Automobile and In-   |
| 171,600 00 | 33,597 44  | None.      | 3,182 87  | None.     | 449,360 31   | Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Tornado.                                   |
| None.      | 19,442 25  | None.      | 2,860 67  | None.     | 205,971 67   | Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, and Tornado                   |
| None.      | 17,320 13  | 44,685 59  | 45 00     | 5,370 31  | 122,716 03   | Fire.  |
| None.      | 13,197 08  | 5,415 97   | 1,200 00  | 2,227 35  | 82,640 40    | "  |
| 505,791 00 | 719,015 54 | 292,554 18 | 52,754 94 | 23,098 74 | 6,742,501 49 |  |

TABLE IV.—Showing the Liabilities in Canada of British, American and Other Companies doing business of Fire Insurance or of Fire and Other Insurance in Canada, for the Year 1912.

BRITISH COMPANIES—LIABILITIES IN CANADA—1912.

| Companies.                          | Unsettled         | Reserve of                        | Liabilities                          | Sundry.    | Total                     | Excess   | Nature of Business.  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--|--|
|                                     | Losses,<br>(Fire) | Unearned Pre-<br>miums,<br>(Fire) | under Life<br>and other<br>Branches. | \$ cts.    | Liabilities in<br>Canada. | of Assets over<br>Liabilities.<br>The Reverse. |  |
|                                     | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                           | \$ cts.                              | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.                   | \$ cts.  |  |
| Alliance.....                       | 4,244 00          | 135,675 37                        | None.                                | 2,800 55   | 142,719 92                | e 178,966 59                                   | Fire.  |
| Atlas.....                          | 3,302 25          | 206,765 49                        | .....                                | 4,000 00   | 316,267 74                | e 144,746 82                                   | Fire.  |
| Caledonian.....                     | 18,710 95         | 207,137 85                        | .....                                | 4,192 14   | 260,040 94                | e 141,684 54                                   | Fire.  |
| Commercial Union.....               | 19,190 34         | 477,141 96                        | .....                                | 10,950 82  | 507,283 12                | e 1,015,672 04                                 | Fire.  |
| Employers' Liability.....           | 4,750 00          | 86,492 02                         | 611,945 52                           | 1,400 00   | 704,588 14                | e 322,792 86                                   | Fire, Accident, Sickness and Guarantee.                            |
| General Accident Fire and Life..... | 10,804 07         | 142,579 08                        | .....                                | 4,249 55   | 157,632 70                | e 176,818 83                                   | Fire.  |
| Guardian.....                       | 24,054 60         | 470,611 86                        | .....                                | 7,000 00   | 501,666 46                | e 755,419 82                                   | Fire.  |
| Law Union and Rock.....             | 1,933 32          | 134,235 18                        | 31,051 55                            | 2,500 00   | 169,720 05                | e 9,365,699 83                                 | Fire, Accident and Sickness.                                       |
| Liverpool and London and Globe..... | 64,114 11         | 805,773 90                        | 72,045 00                            | 14,262 13  | 956,195 14                | e 2,363,201 04                                 | Fire and Life.   |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....     | 20,503 85         | 378,565 34                        | .....                                | 9,000 00   | 408,069 19                | e 225,329 23                                   | Fire.  |
| London Assurance.....               | 12,339 00         | 161,411 79                        | 13,139 00                            | 5,889 55   | 132,779 34                | e 62,860 25                                    | Fire and Life.   |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | 34,291 00         | 573,500 39                        | 399,056 70                           | 26,849 27  | 1,033,697 36              | e 6,278,044 73                                 | Fire and Life.   |
| Northern.....                       | 28,421 75         | 372,820 86                        | .....                                | 6,029 70   | 407,272 31                | e 135,462 74                                   | Fire.  |
| Norwich Union Fire.....             | 38,681 22         | 448,236 86                        | 752 06                               | 6,491 18   | 494,161 32                | e 493,900 17                                   | Fire, Accident, Sickness and Plate Glass.                          |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....          | 1,204 56          | 42,552 58                         | .....                                | 2,873 87   | 46,631 01                 | e 93,534 89                                    | Fire.  |
| Phoenix of London.....              | 46,614 64         | 611,345 03                        | .....                                | 7,423 82   | 665,383 49                | e 244,358 27                                   | Fire.  |
| Provincial.....                     | 18 88             | 13,715 72                         | .....                                | 8,473 29   | 22,207 89                 | e 102,089 50                                   | Fire.  |
| Royal.....                          | 54,124 00         | 820,907 14                        | 793,466 18                           | 15,682 72  | 1,684,180 04              | e 1,645,974 01                                 | Fire and Life.   |
| Royal Exchange.....                 | 1,092 75          | 170,694 93                        | 6,822 53                             | 5,458 69   | 1,990,068 90              | e 247,113 67                                   | Fire, Accident and Sickness.                                       |
| Scottish Union and National.....    | 14,115 00         | 212,723 77                        | 96 25                                | 2,300 00   | 229,235 02                | e 1,098,726 59                                 | Fire and Tornado.  |
| Sun Insurance Office.....           | 16,868 15         | 273,086 08                        | .....                                | None.      | 289,954 23                | e 271,862 79                                   | Fire.  |
| Union Assurance Society.....        | 6,407 12          | 258,921 16                        | .....                                | None.      | 265,328 28                | e 89,581 27                                    | Fire.  |
| Yorkshire.....                      | 17,095 00         | 169,291 96                        | 30,587 54                            | 1,931 74   | 218,906 24                | e 2,173,479 06                                 | Fire, Accident, Sickness, Live Stock, Plate Glass, and Automobile. |
| Totals.....                         | 445,080 56        | 7,340,186 92                      | 1,958,962 33                         | 149,759 02 | 9,893,988 83              | e 27,628,420 16                                |  |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

AMERICAN AND OTHER COMPANIES—LIABILITIES IN CANADA—1912.

|   |                   |                     |                   |                  |                     |                     |   |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| Ætna Insurance Co.....                          | 10,439 83         | 175,041 18          | 17,339 37         | 3,000 00         | 205,820 38          | 69,205 06           | Fire and Automobile.  |
| American Central.....                           | 479 18            | 36,392 96           | None.             | 649 12           | 37,431 26           | 60,732 48           | Fire.   |
| American Insurance Co.....                      | None.             | 7,809 18            | None.             | None.            | 7,809 18            | 55,585 65           | Fire.   |
| American Lloyds.....                            | None.             | 7,099 31            | 8,382 69          | 965 59           | 16,447 59           | 64,781 50           | Fire and Sprinkler Leakage.   |
| California Insurance Co.....                    | None.             | 7,220 82            | .....             | 349 10           | 7,579 92            | 50,679 88           | Fire.   |
| Connecticut Fire.....                           | 6,971 03          | 71,654 41           | .....             | 1,285 00         | 79,920 41           | 65,516 71           | Fire.   |
| Commercial.....                                 | 21,116 98         | 147,051 69          | .....             | 5,000 00         | 173,168 67          | 99,363 98           | Fire.   |
| Fidelity-Phoenix.....                           | 43,349 08         | 197,463 83          | 4,901 31          | 2,516 13         | 248,231 00          | 117,964 31          | Fire and Tornado.   |
| Fireman's Fund.....                             | 550 00            | 22,041 81           | 17,422 09         | 800 00           | 40,813 90           | 59,742 61           | Fire, Automobile and Inland Transportation.                             |
| Firemen's Insurance Co.....                     | 180 88            | 27,046 27           | .....             | 1,115 05         | 28,342 20           | 33,646 61           | Fire.   |
| Compagnie d'Assurances Générales.....           | 1,075 42          | 18,640 27           | .....             | 5,837 24         | 25,552 33           | 94,220 09           | Fire.   |
| German American.....                            | 16,605 00         | 223,089 12          | .....             | 1,959 48         | 241,653 00          | 107,496 42          | Fire.   |
| Germania Fire.....                              | 4,031 90          | 21,186 48           | .....             | 1,581 99         | 26,800 37           | 31,934 65           | Fire.   |
| Hartford Fire.....                              | 29,984 34         | 480,620 53          | 21,314 53         | 9,348 68         | 541,268 08          | 237,162 52          | Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Sprinkler Leakage and Tornado. |
| Home Insurance Co.....                          | 33,278 55         | 198,425 52          | 10,143 20         | None.            | 241,847 27          | 160,119 40          | Fire, Automobile and Tornado.   |
| Insurance Co. of North America.....             | 11,280 25         | 212,880 61          | 32,635 95         | 2,663 18         | 259,460 02          | 214,188 33          | Fire, Automobile and Inland Transportation.                             |
| Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania..... | 19,525 08         | 70,431 59           | .....             | 1,875 55         | 91,832 22           | 102,447 98          | Fire.   |
| Lumber Insurance.....                           | 2,523 75          | 48,743 66           | .....             | 1,400 00         | 52,667 41           | 55,735 64           | Fire.   |
| National Fire.....                              | 50,510 89         | 209,029 30          | 1,666 90          | 3,859 48         | 265,966 57          | 87,593 39           | Fire and Tornado.   |
| National Union Fire.....                        | 3,471 50          | 77,526 03           | 1,163 17          | 1,849 35         | 84,010 05           | 4,592 06            | Fire and Tornado.   |
| Niagara Fire.....                               | 9,366 21          | 48,051 28           | None.             | 3,825 48         | 61,242 97           | 1,743 87            | Fire.   |
| Northwestern National.....                      | 2,486 22          | 14,491 88           | 749 23            | 360 00           | 18,027 34           | 42,436 79           | Fire, and Tornado.  |
| Phoenix, of Hartford.....                       | 8,709 51          | 210,670 45          | .....             | 10,612 87        | 229,992 88          | 248,702 20          | Fire.   |
| Providence Washington.....                      | 4,577 13          | 54,608 00           | .....             | 1,348 87         | 60,534 00           | 105,412 49          | Fire.   |
| Queen, of America.....                          | 34,330 00         | 364,060 42          | 16,390 50         | 7,173 74         | 421,954 66          | 251,548 72          | Fire, Automobile and Inland Transportation.                             |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....                | 28,731 10         | 137,396 47          | 4,329 26          | 2,838 21         | 173,295 04          | 276,065 27          | Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Tornado.                                    |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....                   | 7,440 60          | 101,004 90          | 9,771 20          | 3,500 00         | 121,716 70          | 84,254 97           | Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation and Tornado.                    |
| L'Union, Paris, France.....                     | 1,935 68          | 65,590 98           | .....             | 3,165 67         | 70,692 33           | 52,023 70           | Fire.   |
| Westchester Fire.....                           | 10,028 79         | 34,101 20           | .....             | 1,114 61         | 45,244 00           | 37,395 80           | Fire.   |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                              | <b>362,979 50</b> | <b>3,290,190 21</b> | <b>146,209 43</b> | <b>79,944 39</b> | <b>3,879,323 53</b> | <b>2,803,177 96</b> |   |

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

TABLE V.—Showing the CASH INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Canadian Companies in Canada of British, American and Other Companies—INCOME

| (INCOME CASH)                     |                        |                                      |               |                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--|
| Companies.                        | Net Cash for Premiums. | Interest and Dividends on Stock, &c. | Sundry        | Total Cash Income | Received on Account of Capital Stock not included in Income. |
|                                   | \$ cts.                | \$ cts.                              | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.  |
| Acadia Fire.....                  | 113,953 87             | 30,493 39                            | 743 46        | 145,190 72        | None.  |
| Anglo-American.....               | 180,618 29             | 11,472 12                            | None.         | 192,090 41        | 31,932 00  |
| British America.....              | 1,663,420 68           | 55,505 75                            | 6,238 23      | 1,755,164 66      | None.  |
| British Colonial.....             | 12,614 69              | 2,382 80                             | (a) 50,000 00 | 64,997 49         | 100,000 00   |
| British Northwestern.....         | 29,438 60              | 6,610 69                             | (b) 16,159 00 | 52,208 29         | 48,375 00  |
| Canada National.....              | 121,142 14             | 53,039 73                            | (c) 27,249 00 | 201,430 87        | 386,610 79   |
| Canadian Fire.....                | 308,930 75             | 43,863 89                            | None.         | 352,794 64        | None.  |
| Central Canada Manufacturers..... | 50,221 62              | 1,544 19                             | None.         | 51,765 31         | † -6,924 73  |
| Dominion Fire.....                | 255,742 34             | 8,147 57                             | Non .         | 263,889 91        | None.  |
| Equity Fire.....                  | 175,829 75             | 9,694 01                             | None.         | 185,523 76        | 51,775 00  |
| Factories Insurance.....          | 151,976 08             | 3,445 48                             | None.         | 155,421 56        | None.  |
| Hudson Bay.....                   | 397,320 01             | 12,099 67                            | †† 27,694 00  | 437,113 68        | 35,310 00  |
| †Liverpool-Manitoba.....          | 358,896 00             | 26,170 17                            | None.         | 385,066 17        | None.  |
| London Mutual.....                | 426,849 47             | 17,891 02                            | 5,469 57      | 450,210 06        | None.  |
| Mercantile Fire.....              | 213,507 55             | 13,968 47                            | 70 12         | 227,546 14        | None.  |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.....         | 136,798 42             | 5,902 82                             | None.         | 142,701 24        | 38,697 50  |
| Mount Royal.....                  | 205,249 54             | 30,186 11                            | None.         | 235,435 65        | None.  |
| North Empire Fire.....            | 83,184 26              | 8,548 30                             | None.         | 91,732 56         | 79,524 90  |
| North West Fire.....              | 84,727 80              | 7,160 50                             | None.         | 91,888 30         | 66,040 00  |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....             | 170,107 61             | 9,747 71                             | 1,068 58      | 180,923 90        | None.  |
| Occidental Fire.....              | 158,233 23             | 10,612 49                            | None.         | 168,845 72        | 16,377 61  |
| Ontario Fire.....                 | 184,383 97             | 5,124 18                             | None.         | 189,508 15        | 30,475 00  |
| Ottawa Assurance.....             | -3,513 23              | 3,695 86                             | None.         | 182 63            | None.  |
| Pacific Coast.....                | 110,906 07             | 65,424 62                            | ** 41,193 94  | 217,524 63        | 86,457 33  |
| Quebec Fire.....                  | 216,762 04             | 18,517 64                            | 4,969 99      | 240,249 67        | None.  |
| Rimouski Fire.....                | 342,144 84             | 5,160 10                             | 605 59        | 347,910 53        | None.  |
| Sovereign Fire.....               | 565,891 18             | 23,208 53                            | None.         | 589,099 71        | 2,175 30   |
| Western.....                      | 2,898,897 24           | 78,711 00                            | 4,529 87      | 2,982,138 11      | None.  |
| Totals.....                       | 9,644,234 81           | 568,328 81                           | 185,991 35    | 10,398,554 97     | 966,825 70   |

## BRITISH

| Companies.                          | Net Cash for Premiums. (Fire.) | Interest and Dividends on Stock, &c. | Sundry. (Fire.) | Total Cash Income. (Fire.) | Income from Branches other than Fire or Life. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---|
|                                     | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.                              | \$ cts.         | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.                                       |
| Alliance.....                       | 206,684 36                     | 11,023 00                            | None.           | 217,707 36                 | None.   |
| Atlas.....                          | 497,115 62                     | 14,178 27                            | None.           | 511,293 89                 | None.   |
| Caledonian.....                     | 431,217 36                     | 15,914 52                            | None.           | 447,131 88                 | None.   |
| Commercial Union.....               | 792,177 10                     | 41,707 15                            | 17,265 35       | 851,149 60                 | None.   |
| Employers' Liability.....           | 174,606 22                     | None.                                | None.           | 174,606 22                 | 926,771 45                                    |
| General Accident Fire and Life..... | 264,818 12                     | 12,219 58                            | 24 45           | 277,062 15                 | None.   |
| Guardian.....                       | 827,129 78                     | 33,992 64                            | 17,961 14       | 879,083 56                 | None.   |
| Law Union and Rock.....             | 212,748 46                     | 465,127 50                           | None.           | 677,875 96                 | 70,637 22                                     |
| Liverpool and London and Globe..... | 1,297,206 69                   | 114,454 29                           | 22,953 28       | 1,434,614 26               | None.   |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....     | 614,269 06                     | 22,748 46                            | None.           | 637,017 52                 | None.   |
| London Assurance.....               | 252,008 12                     | 8,383 32                             | None.           | 260,391 44                 | None.   |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | 940,874 59                     | 303,499 00                           | 7,374 07        | 1,251,747 66               | None.   |
| Northern.....                       | 636,979 55                     | 17,676 46                            | None.           | 654,656 01                 | None.   |
| Norwich Union Fire.....             | 770,886 56                     | 27,892 48                            | 4,370 05        | 803,149 09                 | 255 49  |
| Palatine Insurance Co.....          | 73,593 75                      | 2,668 16                             | None.           | 76,261 91                  | None.   |
| Phoenix of London.....              | 996,925 12                     | 34,088 41                            | None.           | 1,031,013 53               | None.   |
| Provincial.....                     | 29,381 88                      | 187 46                               | 589 06          | 30,158 40                  | None.   |

\* Including \$7,404 83. share of profits paid to employees. †Deposit capital returned. ‡Including the stock. \*\*Including \$39,538.14 received for premium on capital stock. (a) Premium on capital stock.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

panies doing Fire, Marine and Other Insurance, and the Cash Income and panies transacting the business of Fire and Other Insurance.  
AND EXPENDITURE, 1912.

EXPENDITURE (CASH).

| Paid for Losses. | General Expenses. | Dividends or Bonus to Stockholders. | Total Cash Expenditure. | e Excess of Premiums over Losses paid. |               | e Excess of Income over Expenditure.     |               | Nature of Business. |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|---------------------|
|                  |                   |                                     |                         | d The Reverse                          | d The Reverse | d The Reverse                            | d The Reverse |                     |
| \$ cts.          | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                 | \$ cts.                                | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.                                  | \$ cts.       |                     |
| 90,193 44        | 51,534 76         | 24,000 00                           | 165,728 20              | e 23,760 43                            | d 20,537 48   | Fire.                                    |               |                     |
| 125,487 71       | 78,663 54         | None.                               | 204,151 25              | e 55,130 58                            | d 12,060 84   | "  |               |                     |
| 968,074 51       | 711,629 35        | 57,755 75                           | 1,737,459 61            | e 725,346 17                           | d 17,705 05   | "  |               |                     |
| 910 75           | 71,410 37         | None.                               | 72,321 12               | e 11,703 94                            | d 7,323 63    | "  |               |                     |
| 4,930 52         | 23,893 70         | None.                               | 28,824 22               | e 24,508 08                            | d 23,384 07   | "  |               |                     |
| 26,496 52        | 103,548 89        | None.                               | 130,045 41              | e 94,645 62                            | d 71,385 46   | "  |               |                     |
| 94,644 79        | *89,444 16        | 50,000 00                           | 234,088 95              | e 214,285 96                           | d 118,705 69  | "  |               |                     |
| 42,782 67        | 4,543 97          | None.                               | 47,326 64               | e 7,438 95                             | d 4,439 17    | "  |               |                     |
| 146,347 87       | 96,954 55         | None.                               | 243,302 42              | e 109,394 47                           | d 20,587 49   | "  |               |                     |
| 117,848 24       | 101,951 64        | None.                               | 219,799 88              | e 57,981 51                            | d 34,276 12   | "  |               |                     |
| 145,697 80       | 46,789 13         | None.                               | 192,486 93              | e 6,278 28                             | d 37,065 37   | "  |               |                     |
| 199,235 57       | 171,650 99        | 12,148 07                           | 383,034 63              | e 198,084 44                           | d 54,079 05   | Fire and Hail.                           |               |                     |
| 233,182 30       | 122,843 77        | None.                               | 356,026 07              | e 125,713 70                           | d 29,040 10   | Fire.                                    |               |                     |
| 238,678 44       | 176,231 60        | None.                               | 414,910 04              | e 188,171 03                           | d 35,300 02   | "  |               |                     |
| 91,329 01        | 68,946 54         | 27,500 00                           | 187,775 55              | e 122,178 54                           | d 39,770 59   | "  |               |                     |
| 99,841 20        | 69,729 90         | None.                               | 169,571 10              | e 56,957 22                            | d 26,869 86   | "  |               |                     |
| 95,259 29        | 75,182 65         | 20,000 00                           | 190,441 94              | e 109,990 25                           | d 44,993 71   | Fire and Plate Glass.                    |               |                     |
| 26,702 83        | 26,679 31         | 26,591 30                           | 79,973 44               | e 56,481 43                            | d 11,759 12   | Fire.                                    |               |                     |
| 45,876 88        | 38,090 28         | 16,040 00                           | 100,007 16              | e 38,850 92                            | d 8,118 86    | "  |               |                     |
| 84,677 36        | 69,260 67         | 6,048 00                            | 159,986 03              | e 85,430 25                            | d 20,937 87   | "  |               |                     |
| 62,704 60        | 73,156 20         | 13,893 69                           | 149,754 49              | e 95,528 63                            | d 19,091 23   | "  |               |                     |
| 118,974 71       | 85,011 26         | None.                               | 203,985 97              | e 65,409 26                            | d 14,477 82   | "  |               |                     |
| 739 01           | 3,297 68          | None.                               | 4,036 69                | d 4,252 24                             | d 3,854 06    | "  |               |                     |
| 54,908 76        | 52,481 21         | 51,059 98                           | 158,449 95              | e 55,997 31                            | d 59,074 68   | "  |               |                     |
| 94,189 81        | 70,993 65         | 37,500 00                           | 202,683 46              | e 122,572 23                           | d 37,566 21   | "  |               |                     |
| 224,787 04       | 127,358 74        | None.                               | 352,145 78              | e 117,357 80                           | d 4,235 25    | "  |               |                     |
| 386,606 34       | 258,241 10        | None.                               | 644,847 44              | e 179,284 84                           | d 66,574 73   | "  |               |                     |
| 1,730,905 40     | 1,038,145 08      | 105,000 00                          | 2,874,050 48            | e 1,167,991 84                         | d 108,087 63  | Fire, Marine and In-land Transportation. |               |                     |
| 5,552,013 37     | 3,907,664 69      | 447,536 79                          | 9,907,214 85            | e 4,092,221 44                         | d 470,496 02  |  |               |                     |

COMPANIES.

| Paid for Losses. | General Expenses. | Total Cash Expenditure. | Expenditure on account of Branches other than Fire or Life. | e Excess of Premiums over Losses paid. (Fire.) |               | e Excess of Income over Expenditure. (Fire.) |               | Nature of Business. |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---|--|---------------|--|---------------|---------------------|
|                  |                   |                         |   | d The Reverse                                  | d The Reverse | d The Reverse                                | d The Reverse |                     |
| (Fire.)          | (Fire.)           | (Fire.)                 | (Fire.)   | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.       |                     |
| 102,044 98       | 69,637 40         | 171,682 38              |   | e 104,639 38                                   | d 46,024 98   | Fire.  |               |                     |
| 294,396 06       | 158,265 05        | 452,661 11              |   | e 202,719 56                                   | d 58,632 78   | "  |               |                     |
| 214,632 11       | 132,040 04        | 346,672 15              |   | e 216,585 25                                   | d 100,459 73  | "  |               |                     |
| 414,032 85       | 248,086 40        | 662,119 25              |   | e 378,144 25                                   | d 189,030 35  | "  |               |                     |
| 60,428 32        | 56,853 31         | 117,281 63              | 802,825 47  | e 114,177 90                                   | d 57,324 59   | Fire, Accident, Sick-ness and Guarantee.     |               |                     |
| 132,882 39       | 84,032 47         | 216,914 86              |   | e 131,935 73                                   | d 60,147 29   | Fire.  |               |                     |
| 522,783 12       | 243,441 85        | 766,224 97              |   | e 304,346 66                                   | d 112,858 59  | "  |               |                     |
| 113,956 75       | 67,623 95         | 181,580 70              | 49,630 65   | e 98,791 71                                    | d 496,295 26  | Fire, Acc't & Sickness.                      |               |                     |
| 730,920 88       | 389,224 52        | 1,120,145 40            |   | e 566,285 81                                   | d 314,468 86  | Fire.  |               |                     |
| 257,397 08       | 194,645 26        | 452,042 34              |   | e 356,871 98                                   | d 184,975 18  | "  |               |                     |
| 107,348 35       | 88,753 23         | 196,101 58              |   | e 144,659 77                                   | d 64,289 86   | "  |               |                     |
| 459,220 09       | 280,668 43        | 739,888 52              |   | e 481,654 50                                   | d 511,859 14  | "  |               |                     |
| 309,374 77       | 189,765 91        | 499,140 68              |   | e 327,604 78                                   | d 155,515 33  | "  |               |                     |
| 408,652 21       | 243,704 24        | 652,356 45              | 3,939 78  | e 362,234 35                                   | d 150,792 64  | Fire, Accident, Sick-ness and Plate Glass.   |               |                     |
| 3,705 87         | 31,807 21         | 35,513 08               |   | e 69,887 88                                    | d 40,748 83   | Fire.  |               |                     |
| 546,347 52       | 303,651 43        | 849,998 95              |   | e 450,577 61                                   | d 181,014 58  | "  |               |                     |
| 2,945 23         | 6,369 90          | 9,315 13                |   | e 26,436 65                                    | d 20,843 27   | "  |               |                     |

business of The Manitoba Assurance Company. †Including \$23,990 received for premium on capital (b) Premium on capital stock. (c) Including \$27,214 for premium on capital stock.

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

TABLE V.—Showing the CASH INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Canadian Companies in Canada of British, American and Other Companies

| BRITISH COM                                |   |  |                    |                                  |   |
|--|---|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| INCOME (CASH).                             |   |  |                    |                                  |   |
| Companies.                                 | Net Cash<br>for<br>Premiums.<br>(Fire.) | Interest<br>and<br>Dividends<br>on<br>Stock, &c. | Sundry.<br>(Fire.) | Total Cash<br>Income.<br>(Fire.) | Income<br>from<br>Branches<br>other than<br>Fire or Life. |
|  | \$ cts.                                 | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.            | \$ cts.                          | \$ cts.   |
| Royal.....                                 | 1,267,798 20                            | 74,691 82  | 21,830 73          | 1,364,320 75                     |   |
| Royal Exchange.....                        | 322,085 13                              | 13,332 93  | 5,407 34           | 340,825 40                       | 11,047 50   |
| Scottish Union and National.....           | 349,314 72                              | 195,976 48                                       | None.              | 545,291 20                       | 115 50  |
| Sun Insurance Office.....                  | 422,328 39                              | 718 73   | 2,781 12           | 425,828 24                       |   |
| Union Assurance Society.....               | 438,648 95                              | 921 20   | None.              | 439,570 15                       |   |
| Yorkshire.....                             | 273,327 01                              | 72,270 13  | 21,606 31          | 367,203 45                       | 63,598 11   |
| Totals.....                                | 12,092,124 74                           | 1,483,671 99                                     | 122,162 90         | 13,697,959 63                    | 1,072,425 27  |
| AMERICAN AND                               |   |  |                    |                                  |   |
| Aetna Insurance Co.....                    | 299,480 04                              | 10,261 70  | None.              | 309,741 74                       | 40,894 66   |
| American Central.....                      | 65,715 05                               | 40 00  | None.              | 66,115 05                        |   |
| American Insurance Co.....                 | 8,614 61                                | 1,119 30   | None.              | 9,733 91                         |   |
| American Lloyds.....                       | 13,428 30                               | 1,521 52   | None.              | 14,949 82                        | 14,414 89   |
| California Insurance Co.....               | 10,701 30                               | None.  | None.              | 10,701 30                        |   |
| Connecticut.....                           | 108,906 16                              | 4,375 00   | None.              | 113,281 16                       |   |
| Continental.....                           | 288,915 30                              | 5,120 00   | None.              | 294,035 30                       |   |
| Fidelity-Phenix.....                       | 397,448 50                              | 11,417 96  | None.              | 408,866 46                       | 6,895 02  |
| Fireman's Fund.....                        | 34,737 46                               | None.  | None.              | 34,737 46                        | 30,208 14   |
| Firemen's Insurance Co.....                | 44,605 55                               | None.  | None.              | 44,605 55                        |   |
| Compagnie d'Assurances Générales.....      | 11,953 35                               | None.  | None.              | 11,953 35                        |   |
| German American.....                       | 413,312 93                              | 10,875 74  | 3,630 00           | 427,818 67                       |   |
| Germania Fire.....                         | 34,574 18                               | None.  | None.              | 34,574 18                        |   |
| Hartford Fire.....                         | 887,485 37                              | 26,638 96  | None.              | 914,124 33                       | 44,390 70   |
| Home Insurance Co.....                     | 368,493 24                              | 16,303 32  | None.              | 384,796 56                       | 25,893 38   |
| Insurance Co. of North America.....        | 372,557 45                              | 12,907 08  | None.              | 385,464 53                       | 78,669 99   |
| Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania | 161,199 99                              | 1,545 76   | 420 00             | 163,165 75                       |   |
| Lumber Insurance.....                      | 147,658 65                              | 3,745 00   | None.              | 151,403 65                       |   |
| National Fire.....                         | 416,875 04                              | 12,587 23  | None.              | 429,462 27                       | 2,229 10  |
| National Union Fire.....                   | 156,598 48                              | 2,223 32   | None.              | 158,821 80                       | 2,065 77  |
| Niagara Fire.....                          | 76,820 89                               | 1,400 00   | None.              | 78,220 89                        |   |
| Northwestern National.....                 | 10,475 73                               | 1,090 13   | None.              | 11,565 86                        | 666 46  |
| Phoenix, of Hartford.....                  | 351,926 00                              | 18,552 00  | None.              | 370,478 00                       |   |
| Providence Washington.....                 | 119,500 11                              | 4,050 00   | None.              | 123,550 11                       |   |
| Queen, of America.....                     | 577,985 30                              | 22,947 38  | None.              | 600,932 68                       | 36,435 17   |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....           | 278,247 88                              | 15,053 75  | None.              | 293,301 63                       | 21,497 20   |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....              | 189,652 24                              | 7,215 00   | None.              | 196,867 24                       | 22,801 38   |
| L'Union, Paris, France.....                | 134,878 58                              | None.  | 363 77             | 135,242 35                       |   |
| Westchester Fire.....                      | 56,239 07                               | None.  | 4 05               | 56,243 12                        |   |
| Totals.....                                | 6,038,986 75                            | 191,555 15                                       | 4,417 82           | 6,234,989 72                     | 326,061 85  |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

panies doing Fire, Marine and Other Insurance, and the Cash Income and transacting the business of Fire and Other Insurance—*Concluded.*

PANIES—*Concluded.*

EXPENDITURE (CASH).

| Paid for Losses.<br>(Fire.) | General Expenses.<br>(Fire.) | Total Cash Expenditure.<br>(Fire.) | Expenditure on account of Branches other than Fire or Life. | e Excess of Premiums over Losses paid.<br>(Fire.)<br>d The Reverse | e Excess of Income over Expenditure.<br>(Fire.)<br>d The Reverse | Nature of Business.  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.                      | \$ cts.                            | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.  |  |
| 777,085 30                  | 399,549 96                   | 1,176,635 26                       | .....   | e 490,712 90   | e 187,685 49   | "  |
| 146,304 99                  | 100,662 47                   | 246,967 46                         | .....   | e 175,780 14   | e 93,857 94  | "  |
| 131,472 80                  | 105,521 75                   | 236,994 55                         | 18 13   | e 217,841 92   | e 308,296 65   | Fire, Accident, Sick-<br>ness and Automobile                           |
| 233,252 60                  | 132,497 15                   | 365,749 75                         | .....   | e 189,075 79   | e 60,078 49  | Fire and Tornado.  |
| 214,905 45                  | 153,046 99                   | 367,952 44                         | .....   | e 223,743 50   | e 71,617 71  | Fire.  |
| 134,974 59                  | 85,062 92                    | 220,037 51                         | 59,197 59   | e 138,352 42   | e 147,165 94   | Fire, Accident, Sick-<br>ness, Live Stock, Au-<br>tomob. & Plate Glass |
| 6,319,064 31                | 3,764,911 84                 | 10,083,976 15                      | 928,882 44  | e 5,773,060 43   | e 3,613,983 48   |  |

OTHER COMPANIES.

|              |              |              |            |                |                |   |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| 118,492 28   | 79,183 99    | 197,676 27   | 28,972 97  | e 180,987 76   | e 112,065 47   | Fire and Automobile.  |
| 12,066 49    | 16,093 71    | 28,160 20    | .....      | e 53,648 56    | e 37,954 85    | Fire  |
| .....        | 7,017 19     | 7,017 19     | .....      | e 8,614 61     | e 2,716 72     | Fire.   |
| 1,314 45     | 3,687 34     | 5,001 79     | 19,731 51  | e 12,113 85    | e 9,948 03     | Fire and Sprinkler<br>Leakage.  |
| 791 22       | 2,192 65     | 2,983 87     | .....      | e 9,910 08     | e 7,717 43     | Fire.   |
| 52,523 79    | 28,907 45    | 81,521 24    | .....      | e 56,382 37    | e 31,759 92    | "   |
| 214,388 39   | 69,088 79    | 283,477 18   | .....      | e 74,526 91    | e 10,558 12    | "   |
| 251,083 67   | 109,876 71   | 360,960 38   | 2,012 21   | e 146,364 83   | e 47,906 08    | Fire and Tornado.   |
| 21,165 10    | 7,022 12     | 28,187 22    | 25,509 12  | e 13,572 36    | e 6,550 24     | Fire, Automobile and<br>Inland Transporta-<br>tion.                                 |
| 4,362 16     | 19,597 62    | 23,959 78    | .....      | e 40,243 39    | e 20,645 77    | Fire.   |
| .....        | 9,603 89     | 9,603 89     | .....      | e 11,953 35    | e 2,349 46     | "   |
| 228,010 70   | 112,285 26   | 340,295 96   | .....      | e 185,302 23   | e 87,522 71    | "   |
| 11,679 13    | 12,541 98    | 24,221 11    | .....      | e 22,895 05    | e 10,353 07    | "   |
| 442,707 59   | 238,253 56   | 680,961 15   | 35,889 55  | e 444,777 78   | e 233,163 18   | Fire, Automobile, In-<br>land Transportation,<br>Sprinkler Leakage,<br>and Tornado. |
| 190,747 42   | 84,663 22    | 275,410 64   | 11,372 94  | e 177,745 82   | e 109,385 92   | Fire, Automobile and<br>Tornado.  |
| 195,453 37   | 117,144 97   | 312,598 34   | 53,486 45  | e 177,104 08   | e 72,866 19    | Fire, Automobile and<br>Inland Transporta-<br>tion.                                 |
| 58,459 99    | 40,870 58    | 99,330 57    | .....      | e 102,740 00   | e 63,835 18    | Fire.   |
| 99,624 95    | 32,963 17    | 132,588 12   | .....      | e 48,033 70    | e 18,815 53    | "   |
| 261,644 29   | 119,328 50   | 380,972 79   | 700 40     | e 155,230 75   | e 48,489 48    | Fire and Tornado.   |
| 95,777 87    | 47,756 81    | 143,534 68   | 420 95     | e 60,820 61    | e 15,287 12    | "   |
| 34,381 22    | 6,060 77     | 40,441 99    | .....      | e 42,439 67    | e 37,778 90    | Fire.   |
| 2,858 11     | 9,143 29     | 12,001 40    | 242 47     | e 7,617 62     | e 435 54       | Fire and Tornado.   |
| 154,859 61   | 104,648 69   | 259,506 30   | .....      | e 197,066 39   | e 110,951 70   | Fire.   |
| 25,208 94    | 37,661 79    | 62,870 73    | .....      | e 94,291 17    | e 60,934 38    | "   |
| 315,078 70   | 183,210 35   | 498,289 05   | 10,430 69  | e 262,906 60   | e 102,643 63   | Fire, Automobile and<br>Inland Transporta-<br>tion.                                 |
| 116,146 93   | 81,471 72    | 197,618 65   | 1,610 86   | e 162,100 95   | e 95,682 98    | Fire, Sprinkler Leak-<br>age and Tornado.   |
| 106,040 97   | 38,528 94    | 144,569 91   | 7,779 85   | e 83,611 27    | e 52,297 33    | Fire, Automobile, In-<br>land Transportation and<br>Tornado.                        |
| 41,329 20    | 51,788 92    | 93,118 12    | .....      | e 93,549 38    | e 42,124 23    | Fire.   |
| 12,560 61    | 20,795 36    | 33,355 97    | .....      | e 43,678 46    | e 22,887 15    | "   |
| 3,068,757 15 | 1,691,477 34 | 4,760,234 49 | 162,270 46 | e 2,970,229 60 | e 1,474,755 23 |   |

TABLE VI.—Showing the Rate of Losses paid, General Expenses, and Stockholders' Dividends, per cent of Premiums received by Canadian Companies doing Fire or Fire and Other Insurance during 1912; also the Rates of the Premiums charged per cent of Amounts insured and the Rate of their Assets per cent of Amounts in force at the end of the Year, and the Rate of Total Cash Expenditure per cent of Total Cash Income.

| Nature of Business.           | Rate of Losses paid per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of General Expenses per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of Dividend on Stockholders' Premiums received. | Bonus to Stockholders per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of Total Cash Expenditure per cent of Total Cash Income. | Amount of Risks taken during the year (Fire). | Premiums charged thereon (Fire). | Rate of Premiums charged per cent of Risks taken. | Net Amount of Insurance in force at Date. | Assets. | Rate of assets per cent of amount of Insurance in force. |
|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---------|--|
|                               |  |   |  |  |   | \$  | \$                               | cts.  | \$  | \$      | cts.   |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>    |  |   |  |  |   |   |                                  |   |   |         |  |
| Acadia Fire.....              | 79.15  | 45.22   | 21.06  | 114.15   | 15,703,124  | 222,726.43                                    | 1.42                             | 13,226,135  | 773,214.74                                | 5.85    |  |
| Anglo-American.....           | 69.48  | 43.55   | .....  | 106.28   | 22,061,379  | 319,281.48                                    | 1.45                             | 30,080,683  | 331,448.32                                | 1.10    |  |
| British America.....          | 57.17  | 42.02   | 34.11  | 98.99  | 332,465,937   | 2,728,482.52                                  | 0.82                             | 317,137,769                                       | 2,082,495.90                              | 0.66    |  |
| British Colonial.....         | 7.22   | 56.61   | .....  | 111.27   | 1,700,443   | 21,536.87                                     | 1.27                             | 1,494,965   | 102,887.85                                | 8.50    |  |
| British Northwestern.....     | 16.75  | 81.16   | .....  | 55.21  | 3,380,004   | 54,164.21                                     | 1.60                             | 2,856,180   | 193,123.10                                | 8.28    |  |
| Canada National.....          | 21.87  | 85.48   | 16.18  | 64.56  | 13,409,859  | 210,293.09                                    | 1.57                             | 9,709,480   | 1,104,759.15                              | 11.38   |  |
| Canadian Fire.....            | 30.64  | 28.95   | .....  | 66.35  | 29,574,386  | 488,477.70                                    | 1.65                             | 33,086,452  | 1,080,716.86                              | 3.27    |  |
| Central Canada Manufacturers. | 85.19  | 9.05  | .....  | 91.42  | 9,210,248   | 107,399.28                                    | 1.17                             | 4,022,510   | 73,945.45                                 | 1.99    |  |
| Dominion Fire.....            | 67.02  | 37.91   | .....  | 92.20  | 28,034,783  | 402,476.65                                    | 1.44                             | 29,788,193  | 232,755.15                                | 0.78    |  |
| Equity Fire.....              | 90.14  | 57.98   | .....  | 118.48   | 20,317,108  | 279,778.00                                    | 1.38                             | 27,543,274  | 229,258.93                                | 0.83    |  |
| Factories Insurance.....      | 67.02  | 57.98   | .....  | 123.85   | 42,331,420  | 606,778.80                                    | 1.43                             | 12,074,847  | 397,798.83                                | 1.76    |  |
| Hudson Bay.....               | 93.87  | 30.79   | 3.06   | 87.63  | 17,022,660  | 270,336.44                                    | 1.59                             | 12,074,847  | 405,730.23                                | 3.34    |  |
| Liverpool-Manitoba.           | 64.97  | 34.23   | .....  | 92.46  | 42,378,676  | 579,377.04                                    | 1.37                             | 36,554,612  | 694,742.23                                | 1.90    |  |
| London Mutual.....            | 55.92  | 41.29   | .....  | 92.16  | 74,166,983  | 727,247.86                                    | 0.98                             | 72,228,072  | 690,109.29                                | 0.95    |  |
| Montreal Fire.....            | 72.98  | 50.97   | 12.88  | 82.52  | 20,678,078  | 268,962.24                                    | 1.30                             | 24,769,545  | 448,459.45                                | 1.81    |  |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.         | 46.41  | 36.63   | 9.74   | 118.83   | 16,771,442  | 239,322.49                                    | 1.43                             | 20,768,985  | 217,719.93                                | 1.05    |  |
| Mount Royal.....              | 32.10  | 32.06   | 31.97  | 80.89  | 24,395,449  | 323,733.60                                    | 1.33                             | 27,571,068  | 666,773.45                                | 2.42    |  |
| North West Fire.....          | 54.15  | 44.96   | 18.93  | 87.18  | 8,874,839   | 173,217.36                                    | 1.95                             | 8,024,354   | 228,341.63                                | 4.68    |  |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....         | 49.78  | 40.72   | 3.56   | 108.84   | 8,777,470   | 227,402.03                                    | 1.45                             | 22,439,840  | 420,372.49                                | 1.87    |  |
| Occidental Fire.....          | 39.63  | 46.23   | 8.78   | 88.69  | 9,049,870   | 197,868.51                                    | 2.19                             | 10,312,774  | 323,404.28                                | 3.14    |  |
| Ontario Fire.....             | 64.53  | 46.11   | .....  | 107.64   | 19,517,320  | 276,915.06                                    | 1.42                             | 23,252,412  | 188,256.17                                | 0.81    |  |
| Ontario Assurance.....        | 49.51  | 47.32   | 46.04  | 72.84  | 1,800,317   | 24,832.63                                     | 1.38                             | None  | 24,832.63                                 | .....   |  |
| Pacific Coast.....            | 43.45  | 32.75   | 17.30  | 84.36  | 18,921,855  | 190,282.64                                    | 1.01                             | 13,283,059  | 806,103.65                                | 6.07    |  |
| Quebec Fire.....              | 65.70  | 37.22   | .....  | 101.22   | 21,732,109  | 249,689.79                                    | 1.15                             | 23,292,149  | 592,134.94                                | 2.54    |  |
| Minouski Fire.....            | 65.70  | 37.22   | .....  | 101.22   | 34,314,021  | 534,272.03                                    | 1.56                             | 30,526,601  | 346,393.08                                | 1.13    |  |
| Sovereign Fire.....           | 68.32  | 45.65   | .....  | 109.46   | 70,813,390  | 928,093.36                                    | 1.31                             | 39,999,689  | 660,489.86                                | 1.65    |  |
| Western.....                  | 59.71  | 35.81   | 3.62   | 96.38  | 506,951,490   | 3,853,361.44                                  | 0.76                             | 392,312,875                                       | 3,290,531.65                              | 0.83    |  |
| Totals.....                   | 57.57  | 40.52   | 4.67   | 95.27  | 1,440,344,073   | 14,815,351.95                                 | 1.03                             | 1,245,609,485                                     | 16,968,070.16                             | 1.36    |  |



TABLE VII.—Showing the Rate of Losses paid, and General Expenses in Canada, per cent of Premiums received by British, American and Other Companies doing Fire Insurance in Canada during 1912, also the Rates of Premiums charged per cent of Amounts insured.

| Nature of Business.                 |           | Rate of Losses paid per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of General Expenses per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of Total Expenditure per cent of Premiums received. | Amount of Risks taken during the Year. | Premiums charged thereon. | Rate of Premiums charged per cent of Risks taken. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|
|                                     |           |  |   |  | \$                                     | \$                        | cts.  |
| <i>British Companies.</i>           |           |  |   |  |  |                           |   |
| Aliance.....                        | Fire..... | 49-37  | 33-69   | 83-06  | 23,510,911                             | 235,788 24                | 1-00  |
| Atlas.....                          | "         | 59-22  | 31-84   | 91-06  | 44,353,141                             | 580,486 10                | 1-31  |
| Caledonian.....                     | "         | 49-77  | 30-62   | 80-39  | 41,542,305                             | 501,815 91                | 1-21  |
| Commercial Union.....               | "         | 52-27  | 31-32   | 83-58  | 73,836,380                             | 952,226 41                | 1-29  |
| Employers' Liability.....           | "         | 34-61  | 32-56   | 67-17  | 18,931,862                             | 214,958 89                | 1-14  |
| General Accident Fire and Life..... | "         | 50-18  | 31-73   | 81-91  | 24,689,106                             | 313,412 57                | 1-27  |
| Guardian.....                       | "         | 63-20  | 29-43   | 92-63  | 68,149,725                             | 954,167 72                | 1-49  |
| Lay Union and Rock.....             | "         | 53-56  | 31-70   | 89-35  | 21,153,440                             | 252,115 27                | 1-19  |
| Liverpool and London and Globe..... | "         | 56-35  | 30-00   | 86-35  | 137,163,661                            | 1,716,258 58              | 1-25  |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....     | "         | 41-90  | 31-69   | 73-59  | 59,342,982                             | 728,601 05                | 1-23  |
| London Assurance.....               | "         | 42-60  | 35-22   | 77-82  | 25,205,794                             | 314,988 07                | 1-25  |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | "         | 48-81  | 29-53   | 78-64  | 98,203,517                             | 1,105,458 94              | 1-19  |
| Northern.....                       | "         | 48-87  | 29-79   | 78-36  | 58,383,260                             | 722,793 10                | 1-25  |
| Norwich Union Fire.....             | "         | 53-01  | 31-61   | 84-62  | 66,029,815                             | 878,467 44                | 1-35  |
| Palatine Insurance Company.....     | "         | 5-04   | 43-22   | 48-26  | 9,015,516                              | 113,114 76                | 1-25  |
| Phoenix of London.....              | "         | 54-80  | 30-46   | 85-26  | 87,315,146                             | 1,207,815 29              | 1-38  |
| Provincial.....                     | "         | 10-02  | 21-68   | 31-70  | 4,906,684                              | 33,987 41                 | 1-69  |
| Royal.....                          | "         | 41-29  | 31-52   | 92-81  | 120,324,763                            | 1,458,700 31              | 1-21  |
| Royal Exchange.....                 | "         | 45-42  | 31-25   | 76-67  | 33,092,274                             | 395,400 34                | 1-17  |
| Scottish Union and National.....    | "         | 37-64  | 30-20   | 67-84  | 33,408,745                             | 382,771 50                | 1-15  |
| Sun Insurance Office.....           | "         | 55-23  | 31-37   | 86-60  | 37,964,297                             | 498,832 82                | 1-31  |
| Union Assurance Society.....        | "         | 48-99  | 34-89   | 83-88  | 43,196,791                             | 554,705 19                | 1-28  |
| Yorkshire.....                      | "         | 49-38  | 31-12   | 80,50  | 28,019,153                             | 334,510 16                | 1-19  |
| Totals.....                         |           | 52-26  | 31-14   | 83-39  | 1,148,396,318                          | 14,451,466 16             | 1-26  |

TABLE VII.—Showing the Rate of Losses paid, and General Expenses in Canada, per cent of Premiums received by British, American and Other Companies doing Fire Insurance in Canada during 1912, also the Rates of Premiums charged per cent of Amounts insured.—Concluded.

| Nature of Business.                             |           | Rate of Losses paid per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of General Expenses per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of Total Expenditure per cent of Premiums received. | Amount of Risks taken during the Year. | Premiums charged thereon. | Rate of Premiums charged per cent of Risks taken. |
|---|-----------|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|
|   |           |  |   |  | \$                                     | \$                        | cts.  |
| <i>American and Other Companies.</i>            |           |  |   |  |  |                           |   |
| Ætna Insurance Co.....                          | Fire..... | 39.57  | 26.44   | 66.01  | 24,335,689                             | 338,924 57                | 1.39  |
| American Central.....                           | "         | 18.36  | 24.49   | 42.85  | 4,817,658                              | 84,683 71                 | 1.76  |
| American Insurance Co.....                      | "         |  | 81.46   | 81.46  | 1,094,550                              | 19,118 34                 | 1.75  |
| American Loyds.....                             | "         | 9.79   | 27.46   | 37.25  | 3,694,015                              | 16,752 47                 | .47   |
| California Insurance Co.....                    | "         | 7.39   | 20.49   | 27.88  | 878,049                                | 17,946 72                 | 2.04  |
| Connecticut Fire.....                           | "         | 48.23  | 26.63   | 74.85  | 11,192,835                             | 158,580 43                | 1.42  |
| Continental.....                                | "         | 74.20  | 23.91   | 98.12  | 33,846,579                             | 339,056 10                | 1.00  |
| Fidelity-Phoenix.....                           | "         | 63.17  | 27.65   | 90.82  | 33,405,583                             | 437,502 43                | 1.31  |
| Fireman's Fund.....                             | "         | 60.93  | 20.21   | 81.14  | 2,759,581                              | 44,776 03                 | 1.62  |
| Firemen's Insurance Co.....                     | "         | 9.78   | 43.94   | 53.72  | 4,245,754                              | 64,909 85                 | 1.53  |
| Compagnie d'Assurances Générales.....           | "         |  | 80.35   | 80.35  | 3,537,946                              | 45,511 55                 | 1.29  |
| German American.....                            | "         | 55.17  | 27.17   | 82.34  | 39,018,888                             | 488,582 89                | 1.25  |
| Hartford Fire.....                              | "         | 33.78  | 36.28   | 70.06  | 3,273,600                              | 48,813 50                 | 1.49  |
| Home Insurance Co.....                          | "         | 49.88  | 26.82   | 76.73  | 78,112,795                             | 996,943 60                | 1.28  |
| Insurance Co. of North America.....             | "         | 51.76  | 22.98   | 74.74  | 32,550,364                             | 407,066 71                | 1.25  |
| Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania..... | "         | 52.16  | 31.44   | 83.60  | 38,958,876                             | 472,340 94                | 1.21  |
| Lambert Insurance.....                          | "         | 36.27  | 25.35   | 61.62  | 11,635,770                             | 196,817 18                | 1.69  |
| National Fire.....                              | "         | 62.76  | 22.32   | 89.78  | 8,355,594                              | 145,329 69                | 1.74  |
| National Union Fire.....                        | "         | 01.16  | 30.50   | 31.38  | 40,239,327                             | 537,088 28                | 1.35  |
| Niagara Fire.....                               | "         | 44.76  | 30.52   | 75.64  | 13,366,086                             | 209,608 82                | 1.55  |
| Northwestern National.....                      | "         | 27.28  | 7.88  | 114.56   | 2,201,667                              | 105,488 40                | 1.40  |
| Phoenix of Hartford.....                        | "         | 44.00  | 29.74   | 73.74  | 37,059,105                             | 430,214 85                | 1.21  |
| Providence Washington.....                      | "         | 21.10  | 31.52   | 52.62  | 12,975,305                             | 165,903 22                | 1.28  |
| Queen, of America.....                          | "         | 54.51  | 31.70   | 86.21  | 51,369,612                             | 673,101 13                | 1.31  |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....                | "         | 41.74  | 29.28   | 71.02  | 29,429,199                             | 340,845 16                | 1.16  |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....                   | "         | 55.91  | 20.32   | 76.23  | 15,910,403                             | 227,721 24                | 1.43  |
| L'Union, Paris, France.....                     | "         | 30.64  | 38.40   | 69.04  | 13,755,232                             | 158,367 24                | 1.15  |
| Westchester Fire.....                           | "         | 22.33  | 36.98   | 59.31  | 5,783,717                              | 83,691 60                 | 1.45  |
| Totals.....                                     |           | 50.82  | 28.01   | 78.83  | 572,282,988                            | 7,305,984 76              | 1.26  |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

ANALYSIS and summary of the statements of fire insurance carried on property in Canada by fire insurance companies, associations or underwriters not licensed to transact business in Canada, such insurance having been effected under the provisions of Sec. 139 of the Insurance Act, 1910.

| Province in which Property is Situated.                    | Amount of Insurance. |
|--|----------------------|
|  | \$                   |
| Nova Scotia.....   | 5,758,608            |
| New Brunswick.....   | 5,656,373            |
| Quebec.....  | 63,983,612           |
| Ontario.....   | 83,082,360           |
| Manitoba.....  | 11,873,923           |
| Saskatchewan.....  | 7,156,543            |
| Alberta.....   | 7,903,590            |
| British Columbia.....                                      | 12,502,428           |
| Prince Edward Island.....                                  | 1,000                |
|  | 197,918,437          |
| Nature of Property Insured.                                | Amount of Insurance. |
|  | \$                   |
| Lumber and lumber mills.....                               | 12,532,097           |
| Other industrial plants and mercantile establishments..... | 108,319,947          |
| Stock and merchandise.....                                 | 51,918,433           |
| Railway property and equipment.....                        | 23,842,495           |
| Miscellaneous.....   | 1,305,465            |
|  | 197,918,437          |
| Nature of Insurers.  | Amount of Insurance. |
|  | \$                   |
| Lloyd's Association.....                                   | 64,129,595           |
| Reciprocal Underwriters.....                               | 13,887,644           |
| Mutual Companies.....                                      | 86,347,397           |
| Stock Companies.....                                       | 33,553,801           |
|  | 197,918,437          |

TABLE showing the Total Assets, and their nature, of Canadian Companies  
Insurance, Steam

## CANADIAN COMPANIES

| Companies.                                 | Real Estate.      | Loans<br>on<br>Real Estate. | Bonds and<br>Debentures. | Stocks.             |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|  | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.                  | \$ cts.             |
| Boiler Inspection.....                     | None.             | 5,000 00                    | 180,262 66               | 43,088 80           |
| Canada Accident.....                       | None.             | None.                       | 372,363 14               | None.               |
| Canada Weather.....                        | None.             | None.                       | 21,597 40                | None.               |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....          | None.             | None.                       | 120,489 63               | None.               |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....             | None.             | 15,500 00                   | 234,758 08               | None.               |
| Dominion-Gresham.....                      | None.             | None.                       | 187,696 00               | None.               |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident  | None.             | None.                       | 530,252 13               | None.               |
| General Accident.....                      | None.             | None.                       | 151,942 93               | 67,235 25           |
| General Animals.....                       | None.             | 5,031 96                    | 21,619 10                | None.               |
| Guarantee Co. of North America.....        | 46,900 00         | None.                       | 454,603 42               | 1,035,715 25        |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....       | None.             | None.                       | 232,655 59               | None.               |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....       | 2,573 72          | None.                       | 252,606 25               | None.               |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Acc't. | 65,011 50         | None.                       | 654,929 98               | None.               |
| Protective Association.....                | None.             | None.                       | 16,152 00                | None.               |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....       | None.             | None.                       | 35,796 66                | None.               |
| Title and Trust Co.....                    | None.             | 16,744 40                   | 87,861 60                | 13,762 00           |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co. of Canada.....   | None.             | 65,200 00                   | 100,747 92               | None.               |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                         | <b>114,485 22</b> | <b>107,476 36</b>           | <b>3,656,334 49</b>      | <b>1,159,801 30</b> |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

doing business of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary Boiler Insurance, &c.

—ASSETS, 1912.

| Agents' Balances and Bills Receivable. | Cash on hand and in Banks. | Interest and Rents Due and Accrued. | Out-standing and Deferred Premiums. | Other Assets. | Total Assets. | Nature of Business.                                      |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| \$ cts.                                | \$ c.                      | \$ c.                               | \$ c.                               | \$ c.         | \$ c.         |  |
| None.                                  | 25,810 10                  | 3,204 12                            | 8,283 32                            | 2,000 00      | 267,649 00    | Steam Boiler.  |
| None.                                  | 41,354 47                  | 2,133 24                            | 47,852 87                           | 750 00        | 464,453 72    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.           |
| None.                                  | 5,946 13                   | 151 98                              | 7,665 52                            | 1,087 71      | 36,448 74     | Weather.   |
| None.                                  | 13,080 91                  | 2,184 05                            | 8,911 02                            | 2,708 98      | 147,374 59    | Accident, Sickness and Steam Boil.                       |
| None.                                  | 55,775 67                  | 2,175 38                            | 126,565 92                          | 16,748 39     | 451,523 44    | Accident, Sickness, Automobile.                          |
| None.                                  | 12,048 27                  | 793 12                              | 27,100 14                           | 83,047 73     | 310,685 26    | Accident, Sickness, Burglary and Guarantee.              |
| None.                                  | 28,044 29                  | 10,159 46                           | 66,499 27                           | 4,726 30      | 639,681 45    | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee and Plate Glass. |
| 3,243 91                               | 10,492 71                  | 3,670 69                            | 31,733 87                           | 4,124 94      | 272,444 30    | Accident and Sickness.                                   |
| 10 00                                  | 10,261 58                  | 546 77                              | 5,636 20                            | 2,567 86      | 45,673 47     | Live Stock.  |
| None.                                  | 194,677 87                 | 7,222 17                            | 7,434 17                            | 55,977 96     | 1,802,530 84  | Guarantee.   |
| None.                                  | 22,736 78                  | 3,117 50                            | 13,280 23                           | 23 21         | 271,813 31    | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee and Plate Glass. |
| 2,659 39                               | 67,101 07                  | 853 32                              | 55,279 60                           | 5,161 10      | 386,234 45    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.           |
| 23 54                                  | 120,581 98                 | 5,497 92                            | 29,204 12                           | 7,197 68      | 882,446 72    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.           |
| None.                                  | 31,036 79                  | 131 66                              | 3,730 24                            | 843 07        | 51,893 76     | Accident and Sickness.                                   |
| None.                                  | 4,790 16                   | 389 60                              | 4,354 22                            | 607 11        | 45,937 75     | Accident and Sickness.                                   |
| None.                                  | 7,874 15                   | 1,637 26                            | None.                               | 20,861 15     | 148,740 56    | Title.   |
| None.                                  | 15,003 07                  | 2,187 29                            | None.                               | None.         | 183,138 28    | Sickness, Automobile, and Steam Boiler.                  |
| 5,936 84                               | 666,616 00                 | 46,055 53                           | 443,530 71                          | 208,433 19    | 6,408,669 64  |  |

TABLE showing the Total Liabilities of Canadian Companies doing business  
Steam Boiler

## CANADIAN COMPANIES

| Companies.                                     | Unsettled<br>Losses. | Reserve<br>of Unearned<br>Premiums. | Sundry.    | Total<br>Liability<br>not<br>including<br>Capital<br>Stock. |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---|
|  | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.   |
| Boiler Inspection.....                         | 10,000 00            | 93,814 43                           | 325 25     | 104,139 68  |
| Canada Accident.....                           | 57,963 54            | 92,262 00                           | 3,158 78   | 153,384 32  |
| Canada Weather.....                            | None.                | 5,623 13                            | 50 10      | 5,673 23  |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....              | 6,661 55             | 61,866 98                           | 1,337 89   | 69,866 42   |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....                 | 98,337 71            | 198,995 28                          | 6,939 00   | 304,271 99  |
| Dominion-Gresham.....                          | 6,061 08             | 35,639 70                           | 22,856 34  | 64,557 12   |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident..... | 43,238 10            | 148,841 09                          | 6,320 02   | 198,399 21  |
| General Accident.....                          | 40,056 20            | 85,283 12                           | 7,003 03   | 132,342 41  |
| General Animals.....                           | 1,754 75             | 20,273 67                           | 537 03     | 22,565 45   |
| Guarantee Co. of North America.....            | 31,321 00            | 80,095 64                           | 83,131 14  | 194,547 78  |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....           | 5,962 57             | 20,436 87                           | 1,463 58   | 27,863 02   |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....           | 21,283 67            | 112,798 85                          | 2,150 00   | 136,232 52  |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Acc't.     | 26,674 00            | 84,418 66                           | 8,629 23   | 119,721 89  |
| Protective Association.....                    | 9,131 85             | 22,896 00                           | 1,128 85   | 33,156 70   |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....           | 10,500 00            | 10,303 68                           | 4,884 63   | 25,688 31   |
| Title and Trust Co.....                        | None.                | None.                               | 3,375 77   | 3,375 77  |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co of Canada.....        | 5,511 91             | 13,997 38                           | 586 88     | 20,096 17   |
| Totals.....                                    | 374,457 93           | 1,087,546 48                        | 153,877 58 | 1,615,881 99  |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary Insurance, Insurance, &c.

LIABILITIES—1912.

| Excess of<br>Assets over<br>Liabilities. | Capital<br>Stock<br>paid up<br>or in course<br>of<br>Collection. | Nature of Business.  |
|--|--|--|
| \$ c.                                    | \$ c.  |  |
| 163,509 32                               | 100,100 00   | Steam Boiler.  |
| 311,069 40                               | 43,320 00  | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.             |
| 30,775 51                                | 64,260 00  | Weather.   |
| 77,508 17                                | 50,000 00  | Accident, Sickness and Steam Boiler.                       |
| 147,251 45                               | 62,500 00  | Accident, Sickness, and Automobile.                        |
| 246,128 14                               | 200,000 00   | Accident, Sickness, Burglary and Guarantee.                |
| 441,282 24                               | 152,770 00   | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee and Plate Glass.   |
| 140,101 89                               | 50,000 00  | Accident, Automobile and Sickness.                         |
| 23,108 02                                | 46,960 00  | Live Stock   |
| 1,607,983 06                             | 304,600 00   | Guarantee.   |
| 243,950 29                               | 250,000 00   | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee and Plate Glass.   |
| 250,001 93                               | 200,000 00   | Accident, Sickness, Automobile, Guarantee and Plate Glass. |
| 762,724 83                               | 400,000 00   | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.             |
| 18,737 06                                | 20,000 00  | Accident and Sickness.                                     |
| 20,249 44                                | 50,830 00  | Accident and Sickness.                                     |
| 145,364 79                               | 112,550 00   | Title.   |
| 163,042 11                               | 100,000 00   | Sickness, Automobile and Steam Boiler.                     |
| 4,792,787 65                             | 2,207,890 00   |  |

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

TABLE showing the Assets in Canada, and their nature, of Companies other  
Burglary Insurance, Steam  
FOREIGN COMPANIES—ASSETS,

| Companies.                               | Real Estate. | Loans<br>on<br>Real Estate. | Bonds and<br>Debentures. | Stocks.          |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
|  | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.                  | \$ cts.          |
| American and Foreign Marine.....         | None.        | None.                       | 26,000 00                | None.            |
| American Surety Co.....                  | None.        | None.                       | 104,300 00               | 16,250 00        |
| British and Foreign Marine.....          | None.        | None.                       | 117,000 00               | None.            |
| Fidelity and Casualty Co.....            | None.        | None.                       | 143,695 66               | None.            |
| Hartford Steam Boiler.....               | None.        | None.                       | 45,000 00                | None.            |
| International Casualty.....              | None.        | None.                       | 20,496 25                | None.            |
| International Fidelity.....              | None.        | None.                       | 5,000 00                 | None.            |
| Lloyds Plate Glass.....                  | None.        | None.                       | 110,729 00               | None.            |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....       | None.        | None.                       | 276,318 29               | None.            |
| Marine Insurance Co.....                 | None.        | None.                       | 96,171 42                | None.            |
| Maryland Casualty.....                   | None.        | None.                       | 281,074 19               | None.            |
| National Provincial Plate Glass.....     | None.        | None.                       | 9,140 21                 | None.            |
| National Surety Co.....                  | None.        | None.                       | 51,840 00                | None.            |
| New-York Plate Glass.....                | None.        | None.                       | 32,900 00                | None.            |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....        | None.        | None.                       | 408,539 70               | None.            |
| Ocean Marine.....                        | None.        | None.                       | 116,916 80               | None.            |
| Railway Passengers.....                  | None.        | None.                       | 96,080 16                | None.            |
| Travelers' Indemnity Co., Hartford.....  | None.        | None.                       | 105,120 00               | None.            |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty..... | None.        | None.                       | 226,405 00               | 2,500 00         |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                       | None.        | None.                       | <b>2,272,726 68</b>      | <b>18,750 00</b> |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

than Canadian, doing business of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Boiler Insurance, &c.

IN CANADA, 1912.

| Agents' Balances and Bills Receivable. | Cash on hand and in Banks. | Interest Due and Accrued. | Out-standing and Deferred Premiums. | Other Assets. | Total Assets. | Nature of Business.  |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| \$ cts.                                | \$ c.                      | \$ c.                     | \$ c.                               | \$ c.         | \$ c.         |  |
| None.                                  | 2,077 48                   | None.                     | None.                               | None.         | 28,077 48     | Inland Transportation.   |
| None.                                  | 21,583 97                  | 2,300 00                  | 3,861 57                            | 237 50        | 148,533 04    | Guarantee.   |
| None.                                  | 367 47                     | 780 00                    | None.                               | None.         | 118,147 47    | Inland Transportation and Sprinkler Leakage.                           |
| None.                                  | None.                      | 2,255 72                  | 34,753 75                           | None.         | 180,705 13    | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Plate Glass and Steam Boiler.            |
| None.                                  | None.                      | 675 00                    | None.                               | None.         | 45,675 00     | Steam Boiler.  |
| 704 87                                 | 505 48                     | None.                     | 1,730 60                            | None.         | 23,437 20     | Accident, Sickness and Automobile.                                     |
| None.                                  | None.                      | None.                     | None.                               | None.         | 5,000 00      | Guarantee.   |
| None.                                  | None.                      | 772 40                    | 13,481 38                           | 100 00        | 125,082 78    | Plate Glass.   |
| None.                                  | 36,374 94                  | None.                     | 70,663 11                           | 2,000 00      | 385,356 34    | Accident, Sickness, Burglary and Guarantee.                            |
| None.                                  | None.                      | None.                     | None.                               | None.         | 96,171 42     | Automobile and Inland Transportation.                                  |
| None.                                  | 12,855 19                  | 1,492 82                  | 42,472 52                           | None.         | 337,894 72    | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee, Plate Glass and Steam Boiler. |
| 1,232 98                               | None.                      | None.                     | None.                               | None.         | 10,373 18     | Plate Glass.   |
| None.                                  | 10,410 64                  | 466 22                    | None.                               | None.         | 62,716 88     | Guarantee.   |
| None.                                  | None.                      | 566 50                    | 2,913 20                            | None.         | 36,379 70     | Plate Glass.   |
| None.                                  | 150,969 54                 | None.                     | 105,058 41                          | 1,756 66      | 666,324 31    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.                         |
| None.                                  | None.                      | None.                     | None.                               | None.         | 116,916 80    | Inland Transportation.   |
| None.                                  | 2,477 32                   | None.                     | 23,205 72                           | 1,717 29      | 123,480 49    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.                         |
| None.                                  | None.                      | 2,190 00                  | 7,975 77                            | None.         | 115,285 77    | Accident, Sickness, Steam Boiler and Automobile.                       |
| None.                                  | 115,89                     | 2,749 17                  | 16,580 57                           | None.         | 248,350 63    | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee, Plate Glass and Steam Boiler. |
| 1,93785 23                             | 7,737 92                   | 14,247 83                 | 322,696 60                          | 5,811 45      | 2,873,908 33  |  |

TABLE showing the Liabilities in Canada of Companies, other than Canadian, doing business of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary Insurance, Steam Boiler Insurance, &c.

FOREIGN COMPANIES—LIABILITIES, IN CANADA 1912.

| Companies.                               | Unsettled Losses. | Reserve of Unearned Premiums. | Sundry.          | Total Liability.    | Excess of Assets over Liabilities. | Nature of Business.   |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---|
|  | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                       | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.             | \$ cts.                            |   |
| American and Foreign Marine.....         | 2,603 20          | None.                         | None.            | 2,603 20            | 25,474 28                          | Inland Transportation.  |
| American Surety Co.....                  | 30,969 06         | 15,751 63                     | 183 10           | 46,908 79           | 101,624 25                         | Guarantee.  |
| British and Foreign Marine.....          | None.             | 442 34                        | None.            | 442 34              | 117,705 13                         | Inland Transportation and Sprinkler Leakage.  |
| Fidelity and Casualty Co.....            | 18,418 52         | 96,528 46                     | 1,978 90         | 116,925 88          | 63,779 25                          | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Plate Glass and Steam Boiler.                               |
| Hardford Steam Boiler.....               | 75,000 00         | None.                         | None.            | 75,000 00           | -29,325 00                         | Steam Boiler.   |
| International Casualty.....              | 2,651 94          | 6,346 48                      | 168 33           | 9,166 85            | 14,270 35                          | Accident, Sickness and Automobile.  |
| International Fidelity.....              | None.             | 2,299 00                      | 64 44            | 2,363 44            | 2,636 56                           | Guarantee.  |
| Lloyds Plate Glass.....                  | 5,489 86          | 70,076 97                     | 6,187 96         | 81,754 79           | 43,327 99                          | Plate Glass.  |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....       | 65,069 39         | 177,873 18                    | 4,200 00         | 247,142 57          | 138,183 71                         | Accident, Sickness, Burglary and Guarantee.   |
| Marine Insurance Co.....                 | None              | 11,024 72                     | 1,000 00         | 12,024 72           | 84,146 70                          | Automobile and Inland Transportation.   |
| Maryland Casualty.....                   | 99,971 88         | 145,401 34                    | 4,973 77         | 250,346 99          | 87,547 73                          | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Steam Boiler and Sprinkler Leakage. |
| National Provincial Plate Glass.....     | 315 98            | 7,172 89                      | None.            | 7,488 87            | 2,884 32                           | Plate Glass.  |
| National Surety Co.....                  | 20,988 67         | 26,392 34                     | 961 59           | 48,342 60           | 14,374 26                          | Guarantee.  |
| New York Plate Glass.....                | 1,592 06          | 18,171 48                     | 1,385 13         | 21,148 67           | 15,331 03                          | Plate Glass.  |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....        | 214,411 21        | 226,478 17                    | 6,067 31         | 446,956 69          | 219,367 62                         | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.  |
| Ocean Marine.....                        | 575 00            | None.                         | None.            | 575 00              | 118,311 80                         | Inland Transportation.  |
| Railway Passengers.....                  | 27,732 17         | 86,384 87                     | 3,933 79         | 97,910 83           | 25,669 66                          | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.  |
| Travelers Indemnity Co., Hartford.....   | 7,418 23          | 24,626 22                     | 700 79           | 32,745 24           | 82,040 53                          | Accident, Sickness, Steam Boiler and Automobile.  |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty..... | 45,025 50         | 107,297 70                    | 2,395 35         | 154,718 05          | 95,632 38                          | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee, Plate Glass and Steam Boiler.                    |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                       | <b>618,262 17</b> | <b>1,002,867 89</b>           | <b>33,365 46</b> | <b>1,654,495 52</b> | <b>1,219,412 81</b>                |   |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

TABLE showing the Income of Canadian Companies doing business of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary Insurance, Steam Boiler Insurance, &c.

INCOME, (Cash) 1912.

| Companies.                                 | Net Cash for Premiums. | Interest and Dividends on Stocks, &c. | Sundry.   | Total Cash Income. | Received on Account of Capital not included in Income. |
|--|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|--|
|  | \$ cts.                | \$ cts.                               | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.            | \$ cts.  |
| Boiler Inspection.....                     | 73,366 60              | 10,223 90                             | 1,340 25  | 84,930 75          | None.  |
| Canada Accident.....                       | 293,001 33             | 14,977 05                             | None.     | 307,978 38         | None.  |
| Canada Weather.....                        | 30,959 23              | 1,370 93                              | 1 50      | 32,331 66          | 1,700 00   |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....          | 106,816 77             | 5,040 86                              | 4,127 95  | 115,985 58         | None.  |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....             | 516,315 54             | 10,821 80                             | None.     | 527,137 34         | None.  |
| Dominion-Gresham.....                      | 54,178 32              | 3,037 22                              | 52,598 26 | 109,813 80         | None.  |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Acct..... | 401,263 73             | 22,091 57                             | None.     | 423,355 30         | 30,550 00  |
| General Accident.....                      | 310,838 81             | 9,012 68                              | None.     | 319,851 49         | None.  |
| General Animals.....                       | 76,310 24              | 1,353 05                              | 90 00     | 77,753 29          | 240 00   |
| Guarantee Co. of North America.....        | 205,069 82             | 71,436 67                             | 1,542 91  | 278,049 40         | None.  |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....       | 38,896 51              | 8,223 83                              | None.     | 47,120 34          | None.  |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....       | 284,013 99             | 12,014 06                             | None.     | 296,028 05         | None.  |
| London and Lancashire G'tee and Acct.....  | 182,197 61             | 13,903 19                             | 4,224 13  | 200,324 93         | 365,788 78   |
| Protective Association.....                | 116,458 01             | 857 88                                | None.     | 117,315 89         | None.  |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....       | 37,087 00              | 1,647 90                              | *4,227 50 | 42,962 40          | 16,680 00  |
| Title and Trust Co.....                    | 561 47                 | 6,502 20                              | None.     | 7,063 67           | 4,350 00   |
| Traveller's Indemnity Co. of Canada....    | 42,124 01              | 8,065 29                              | None.     | 50,189 30          | None.  |
| Totals.....                                | 2,769,458 99           | 200,580 08                            | 68,152 50 | 3,038,191 57       | 419,308 78   |

\*Premium on capital Stock.

TABLE showing the Expenditure of Canadian Companies doing business of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, and Plate Glass, Burglary Insurance, Steam Boiler Insurance, &c.

## EXPENDITURE (CASH), 1912.

| Companies.   | Paid for Losses. | General Expenses. | Dividends or Bonuses to Stockholders. | Total Cash Expenditure. | Nature of Business.                                       |
|--|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
|  | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                               | \$ cts.                 |   |
| Boiler Inspection.....                             | 1,220 79         | 61,130 80         | None.                                 | 62,351 59               | Steam Boiler.   |
| Canada Accident.....                               | 142,136 71       | 95,238 97         | 4,332 00                              | 241,707 68              | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.            |
| Canada Weather.....                                | 20,112 16        | 22,690 47         | None.                                 | 42,802 63               | Weather.  |
| Canadian Casuality and Boiler.....                 | 37,498 81        | 62,326 73         | None.                                 | 99,825 54               | Accident, Sickness and Steam Boiler.                      |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....                     | 249,612 16       | 245,318 27        | None.                                 | 494,930 43              | Accident, Sickness and Automobile.                        |
| Dominion Gresham.....                              | 8,428 74         | 45,193 46         | 6,400 00                              | 60,022 20               | Accident, Sickness, Burglary and Guarantee.               |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident.....     | 165,258 58       | 195,243 23        | 50,408 50                             | 410,910 31              | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee and Plate Glass.  |
| General Accident.....                              | 150,794 99       | 126,429 01        | 10,000 00                             | 286,224 00              | Accident, Automobile and Sickness.                        |
| General Animals.....                               | 35,968 22        | 31,406 36         | None.                                 | 67,374 58               | Live Stock.   |
| Guarantee Co. of North America.....                | 50,747 27        | 148,823 87        | 30,460 00                             | 230,031 14              | Guarantee.  |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....               | 5,160 70         | 28,562 48         | None.                                 | 33,723 18               | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee and Plate Glass.  |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....               | 113,909 34       | 135,275 51        | 12,000 00                             | 261,184 85              | Accident Sickness, Automobile, Guarantee and Plate Glass. |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee. and Accident..... | 88,543 79        | 108,651 96        | None.                                 | 197,195 75              | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.            |
| Protective Association.....                        | 60,240 48        | 45,312 91         | None.                                 | 105,553 39              | Accident and Sickness.                                    |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....               | 18,754 82        | 45,687 53         | None.                                 | 64,442 35               | Accident and Sickness.                                    |
| Title and Trust Co.....                            | None.            | 1,071 05          | 8,202 15                              | 9,273 20                | Title.  |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co. of Canada.....           | 27,525 82        | 18,650 75         | 5,000 00                              | 51,176 57               | Sickness, Automobile and Steam Boiler.                    |
| Totals.....  | 1,184,913 38     | 1,417,013 36      | 126,802 65                            | 2,728,729 39            |   |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

TABLE showing the Income and Expenditure in Canada of Companies, other than Canadian, doing business of Accident Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary Insurance, Steam Boiler Insurance, &c.

| Companies.                               | INCOME (Cash), 1912.  |                                  |         |                    | EXPENDITURE (Cash), 1912. |                   |                        |                                   |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|  | Net Cash for Premiums | Interest and Dividends on Stock. | Sundry. | Total Cash Income. | Paid for Losses.          | General Expenses. | Total Cash Expenditure | Excess of Income over Expenditure |
|  | \$                    | cts.                             | \$      | cts.               | \$                        | cts.              | \$                     | cts.                              |
| American and Foreign Marine.....         | 19,519                | 23                               | None.   | 19,519             | 23                        | 4,008             | 6,896                  | 50                                |
| American Surety Co.....                  | 33,015                | 87                               | None.   | 37,915             | 87                        | 16,335            | 19,594                 | 84                                |
| British and Foreign Marine.....          | 2,392                 | 86                               | None.   | 7,272              | 86                        | 601               | 982                    | 82                                |
| Fidelity and Casualty Co.....            | 196,086               | 26                               | 5,179   | 201,265            | 32                        | 90,096            | 201,004                | 51                                |
| Hartford Steam Boiler.....               | 1,200                 | 00                               | None.   | 1,200              | 00                        | None.             | None.                  | 1,200                             |
| International Casualty.....              | 26,134                | 64                               | None.   | 26,134             | 64                        | 5,442             | 12,390                 | 18                                |
| International Fidelity.....              | 6,127                 | 25                               | None.   | 6,127              | 25                        | 1,056             | 13,744                 | 46                                |
| Lloyd's Plate Glass.....                 | 65,452                | 96                               | 4,625   | 70,078             | 46                        | 480               | 1,536                  | 87                                |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....       | 89,102                | 52                               | 11,687  | 196,587            | 23                        | 29,898            | 63,956                 | 97                                |
| Marine Insurance Co.....                 | 535,827               | 55                               | None.   | 547,024            | 53                        | 216,201           | 412,788                | 78                                |
| Maryland Casualty.....                   | 10,139                | 19                               | 11,604  | 21,743             | 13                        | 106,598           | 382,528                | 77                                |
| National Provincial Plate Glass.....     | 58,560                | 83                               | None.   | 58,560             | 83                        | 5,099             | 10,634                 | 57                                |
| National Surety Co.....                  | 21,196                | 59                               | None.   | 21,196             | 59                        | 14,107            | 29,947                 | 88                                |
| New York Plate Glass.....                | 733,998               | 62                               | 2,042   | 736,040            | 87                        | 8,346             | 17,451                 | 84                                |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....        | 14,343                | 55                               | None.   | 14,343             | 55                        | 268               | 2,032                  | 01                                |
| Railway Passengers.....                  | 162,140               | 59                               | None.   | 162,140            | 59                        | 69,658            | 123,777                | 26                                |
| Travelers Indemnity Co., Hartford.....   | 53,212                | 35                               | 2,190   | 55,402             | 35                        | 15,121            | 18,638                 | 67                                |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty..... | 247,034               | 13                               | 9,197   | 256,231            | 63                        | 93,301            | 114,409                | 96                                |
| Totals.....                              | 2,822,709             | 52                               | 59,899  | 2,885,028          | 68                        | 1,002,198         | 2,025,996              | 47                                |
|  |                       |                                  | 2,410   | 58                 | 1,023,798                 | 30                | 2,025,996              | 47                                |

ABSTRACT of Personal Accident Insurance in Canada for the Year 1912.

|  | Premiums of the Year. | Number of Policies New and Renewed. | Amount of Policies New and Renewed. | Number of Policies in force in Canada at Date. | Net Amount in force at Date. | Losses incurred during the Year. | Claims Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------|
|  |                       |                                     |                                     |  |                              |                                  |              | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |
| Canada Accident.....                               | \$ 35,892             | 3,663                               | 12,767,201                          | 3,644  | 12,008,993                   | \$ 9,164                         | \$ 14,389    | \$ 2,375          | None.     |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....                  | 35,173                | 3,418                               | 8,730,250                           | 2,617  | 6,026,450                    | 18,902                           | 19,251       | 1,800             | None.     |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....                     | 250,812               | 26,059                              | 41,357,419                          | 19,133   | 29,874,500                   | 130,379                          | 123,843      | 33,345            | 2,553     |
| Dominion Gresham.....                              | 14,224                | 710                                 | 1,374,350                           | 4,536  | 8,118,150                    | 4,436                            | 1,001        | 3,485             | None.     |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident.....     | 235,089               | 8,663                               | 42,043,927                          | 7,086  | 29,787,657                   | 103,019                          | 95,649       | 25,538            | None.     |
| Employers' Liability.....                          | 113,178               | 6,115                               | 18,455,850                          | 5,948  | 17,433,600                   | 100,958                          | 99,958       | 8,000             | None.     |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....                         | 79,679                | 6,372                               | 39,041,250                          | 1,701  | 29,964,250                   | 83,256                           | 82,363       | 5,529             | None.     |
| General Accident of Canada.....                    | 53,560                | 2,663                               | 7,636,791                           | 4,790  | 4,542,400                    | 33,188                           | 35,094       | 2,494             | None.     |
| Imperial Accident and Guarantee.....               | 3,464                 | 314                                 | 1,024,000                           | 302  | 743,500                      | 672                              | 610          | 63                | None.     |
| Guardian Guarantee and Accident.....               | 243,337               | 12,477                              | 26,240,475                          | 11,766   | 23,897,225                   | 73,756                           | 74,348       | 11,300            | None.     |
| International Casualty.....                        | 5,619                 | 1,295                               | 713,500                             | 643  | 483,929                      | 2,127                            | 2,237        | 117               | None.     |
| Law Union and Rock.....                            | 18,481                | 1,995                               | 4,060,135                           | 1,415  | 1,397,455                    | 5,293                            | 4,611        | 1,873             | None.     |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....                 | 148,328               | 10,347                              | 24,017,000                          | 10,154   | 23,512,000                   | 76,520                           | 78,590       | 7,461             | None.     |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee, and Accident..... | 56,029                | 5,705                               | 12,387,450                          | 4,843  | 10,388,322                   | 52,803                           | 26,507       | 10,368            | None.     |
| Maryland Casualty.....                             | 99,568                | 3,409                               | 12,040,840                          | 2,806  | 10,456,075                   | 54,317                           | 53,595       | 10,723            | None.     |
| Norwich Union Fire.....                            | 127                   | 35                                  | 89,500                              | 35   | 89,500                       | None.                            | None.        | None.             | None.     |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....                  | 208,929               | 9,915                               | 29,814,880                          | 9,915  | 27,473,100                   | 63,681                           | 68,663       | 14,808            | 800       |
| Protective Association.....                        | 116,458               | 3,953                               | 9,692,100                           | 3,810  | 9,337,350                    | 31,053                           | 29,880       | 4,962             | None.     |
| Railway Passengers.....                            | 62,811                | 172                                 | 1,138,000                           | 165  | 1,043,500                    | 19,821                           | 20,927       | 3,300             | 2,000     |
| Royal Exchange.....                                | 3,445                 | 15,186                              | 63,173,305                          | 11,681   | 50,101,580                   | 315                              | 151,195      | None.             | None.     |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....                        | 226,290               | 757                                 | 2,996,500                           | 646  | 2,837,000                    | 154,496                          | 151,195      | 12,001            | None.     |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....           | 6,848                 | 296                                 | 704,950                             | 254  | 607,700                      | 885                              | 620          | 225               | None.     |
| Yorkshire.....                                     | 2,616                 | .....                               | .....                               | .....  | .....                        | 482                              | 482          | None.             | None.     |
| Totals.....  | 2,023,057             | .....                               | .....                               | .....  | .....                        | 999,582                          | 984,168      | 162,532           | 5,353     |

ABSTRACT OF AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|                                      |        |       |           |       |           |        |        |       |       |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Attno Insurance Co.....              | 40,895 | 1,517 | 2,734,132 | 690   | 1,410,392 | 23,025 | 20,628 | 2,472 | 1,100 |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....       | 14,687 | 202   | 2,020,000 | 170   | 1,690,000 | 3,770  | 3,216  | 524   | None. |
| Fremont's Fund.....                  | 28,134 | ..... | 1,852,337 | ..... | 1,631,165 | 90,339 | 19,318 | 1,021 | None. |
| Hartford Fire.....                   | 28,500 | ..... | 1,769,654 | ..... | 1,916,264 | 18,838 | 17,840 | 1,173 | None. |
| Home Insurance Co.....               | 25,572 | 856   | 1,868,690 | 556   | 1,833,897 | 2,959  | 9,213  | 740   | None. |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident..... | 10,721 | 175   | 4,288,476 | 136   | 641,500   | 2,977  | 2,237  | 500   | None. |
| Insurance Co. of North America.....  | 73,544 | ..... | .....     | ..... | 3,045,914 | 31,062 | 33,852 | 2,575 | None. |
| International Casualty.....          | 3,083  | 57    | 946,801   | 57    | 947,811   | 2,133  | 1,241  | 100   | 1,000 |
| Marino Insurance Co.....             | 34,483 | ..... | 2,352,624 | ..... | 1,176,316 | 9,807  | 9,307  | None. | None. |
| Queen, of America.....               | 36,365 | ..... | 1,749,424 | ..... | 1,473,925 | 3,813  | 2,313  | 1,500 | None. |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|  |                |       |            |       |           |         |        |        |       |
|--|----------------|-------|------------|-------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|-------|
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....            | 20,783         | 766   | 1,280,210  | 600   | 869,722   | 2,149   | 3,129  | 369    | None. |
| Travelers Indemnity Co., Hartford.....   | 29,381         | 744   | 7,440,000  | 589   | 589,000   | 9,140   | 2,396  | 6,744  | None. |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co. of Canada..... | 18,913         | 497   | 4,970,000  | 317   | 3,170,000 | 10,132  | 12,881 | 2,961  | None. |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....        | 27,037         | 715   | .....      | 485   | .....     | 11,600  | 10,514 | 2,957  | None. |
| General Accident of Canada.....          | 40,092         | 1,059 | 10,611,500 | 739   | 7,395,500 | 11,450  | 14,810 | 1,345  | 300   |
| Railway Passengers.....                  | 5,510          | 93    | .....      | 93    | .....     | 4,179   | 504    | 2,675  | 1,000 |
| Yorkshire.....                           | 2,637          | 63    | 630,000    | 34    | 390,000   | 185     | 185    | None.  | None. |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                       | <b>440,307</b> | ..... | .....      | ..... | .....     | 166,962 | 61,244 | 27,306 | 3,400 |

ABSTRACT OF BURGLARY INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|  |               |              |                  |              |                  |               |               |              |              |
|--|---------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Dominion Gresham.....                          | 38,379        | 3,418        | 5,420,364        | 2,032        | 4,842,909        | 8,445         | 6,944         | 1,631        | None.        |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident..... | 853           | 76           | 121,620          | 60           | 79,620           | 430           | 430           | None.        | None.        |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....                     | 19,216        | 1,344        | 2,234,010        | 1,071        | 1,827,835        | 5,892         | 2,983         | 3,209        | None.        |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....           | 633           | 57           | 87,450           | 56           | 86,450           | None.         | None.         | None.        | None.        |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....             | 923           | 74           | 109,425          | 74           | 109,425          | 600           | 600           | 600          | None.        |
| Maryland Casualty.....                         | 4,461         | 260          | 513,175          | 226          | 440,800          | 128           | 58            | 70           | None.        |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....       | 1,577         | 91           | 214,975          | 84           | 225,475          | 245           | 120           | 125          | None.        |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                             | <b>66,042</b> | <b>5,320</b> | <b>8,701,019</b> | <b>4,303</b> | <b>7,612,514</b> | <b>15,740</b> | <b>10,635</b> | <b>5,635</b> | <b>None.</b> |

ABSTRACT OF EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|   |                  |       |            |       |            |                  |                  |                |               |
|---|------------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Canada Accident.....                              | 224,202          | 983   | 9,067,761  | 965   | 8,927,761  | 130,479          | 113,481          | 51,966         | None.         |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....                    | 110,789          | 732   | 7,290,000  | 664   | 6,602,857  | 75,645           | 52,377           | 41,335         | None.         |
| Dominion Gresham.....                             | 802              | 14    | .....      | *28   | .....      | 545              | None.            | 545            | None.         |
| Employers' Liability.....                         | 746,373          | 2,584 | 25,798,428 | 2,387 | 23,798,428 | 431,902          | 382,902          | 205,000        | None.         |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....                        | 5,835            | 130   | 1,174,500  | 102   | 1,174,500  | 1,045            | 45               | 1,000          | None.         |
| General Accident of Canada.....                   | 150,283          | 1,244 | 12,318,750 | 1,060 | 10,476,500 | 81,316           | 84,233           | 26,809         | 5,275         |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....              | 28,861           | 211   | .....      | 201   | .....      | 9,614            | 4,040            | 5,574          | None.         |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....              | 786              | 8     | 40,000     | 11    | 60,000     | None.            | None.            | None.          | None.         |
| International Casualty.....                       | 12,503           | 101   | 955,224    | 11    | 960,329    | 3,373            | 3,104            | 1,435          | None.         |
| Law Union and Rock.....                           | 43,165           | 709   | .....      | 533   | .....      | 16,677           | 12,787           | 7,232          | None.         |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....                | 275,569          | 1,317 | 13,170,000 | 1,210 | 12,100,000 | 121,947          | 97,551           | 50,924         | None.         |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident..... | 64,385           | 943   | 7,107,500  | 728   | 4,921,000  | 32,159           | 40,446           | 7,871          | None.         |
| Maryland Casualty.....                            | 397,479          | 1,568 | 5,156,600  | 1,415 | 4,750,600  | 183,952          | 154,260          | 63,530         | 18,162        |
| Norwich Union Fire.....                           | None.            | 2     | 20,000     | 2     | 20,000     | None.            | None.            | None.          | None.         |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....                 | 467,385          | ..... | 17,364,400 | ..... | 18,089,400 | 244,318          | 192,001          | 190,284        | None.         |
| Railway Passengers.....                           | 67,074           | 330   | 3,293,000  | 303   | 3,023,000  | 30,599           | 23,904           | 14,095         | None.         |
| Royal Exchange.....                               | 4,551            | 42    | 420,000    | 38    | 370,000    | 395              | 296              | 14,100         | None.         |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....                       | 185,576          | 1,088 | 8,880,000  | 970   | 9,700,000  | 96,003           | 79,074           | 84,192         | None.         |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....          | 55,737           | 774   | 25,483,000 | 735   | 24,875,500 | 20,045           | 7,065            | 14,375         | None.         |
| Yorkshire.....                                    | 4,718            | 51    | 510,000    | 49    | 492,447    | 729              | 729              | None.          | None.         |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                                | <b>2,846,073</b> | ..... | .....      | ..... | .....      | <b>1,482,745</b> | <b>1,248,329</b> | <b>766,467</b> | <b>23,437</b> |

\*Including business taken over from The Sterling Accident and Guarantee Company of Canada.

ABSTRACT OF GUARANTEE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|   | Premiums of the Year. | Number of Policies New and Renewed. | Amount of Policies Renewed. | Number of Policies in force in Canada at Date. | Net Amount in force at Date. | Losses incurred during the Year. | Claims Paid.  |               | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|
|   |                       |                                     |                             |  |                              |                                  | Not Resisted. | Resisted.     | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |
| American Surety Co.....                           | \$ 33,016             | 4,873                               | \$ 10,080,875               | 4,314  | \$ 10,080,375                | \$ 2,228                         | \$ 3,259      | \$ 20,969     | \$ 10,000         |           |
| Canada Accident.....                              | 233                   | 21                                  | 44,300                      | 6  | 33,800                       | None.                            | None.         | None.         | None.             |           |
| Dominion-Gresham.....                             | 25                    | 6                                   | 16,400                      | 6  | 16,400                       | None.                            | None.         | None.         | None.             |           |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident.....    | 34,739                | 2,468                               | 12,804,951                  | 2,135  | 12,420,377                   | 9,688                            | 7,971         | 3,201         | None.             |           |
| Employers' Liability.....                         | 47,169                | 2,700                               | 14,516,357                  | 2,381  | 11,350,337                   | 23,998                           | 16,998        | 16,000        | None.             |           |
| Guarantee Co of North America.....                | 54,899                | .....                               | 24,568,231                  | .....  | 19,275,685                   | 15,899                           | 15,672        | 5,591         | None.             |           |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....              | 1,536                 | 121                                 | 953,550                     | 119  | 725,350                      | 249                              | None.         | 249           | None.             |           |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....              | 27,759                | 1,058                               | 8,060,682                   | 994  | 7,074,335                    | 2,959                            | 8,059         | 1,500         | None.             |           |
| International Fidelity.....                       | 6,127                 | 1,731                               | 377,000                     | 1,100  | 561,500                      | 1,056                            | 1,056         | None.         | None.             |           |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....                | 86,578                | 4,503                               | 29,789,241                  | 4,240  | 28,700,791                   | 8,453                            | 12,239        | 4,780         | None.             |           |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident..... | 10,509                | 1,000                               | 4,804,419                   | 815  | 3,258,504                    | 1,094                            | 4,904         | 4,700         | None.             |           |
| Maryland Casualty.....                            | 13,746                | 233                                 | 2,388,700                   | 178  | 2,240,892                    | 351                              | None.         | 351           | None.             |           |
| National Surety Co.....                           | 58,551                | 692                                 | 7,945,257                   | 591  | 8,479,375                    | 30,726                           | 15,840        | 20,989        | None.             |           |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....                 | 3,851                 | .....                               | 1,171,000                   | .....  | 1,111,150                    | 5,500                            | 1,140         | 4,360         | None.             |           |
| Railway Passengers.....                           | 40,213                | 485                                 | 3,493,983                   | 459  | 2,800,633                    | 3,317                            | 1,117         | 3,200         | None.             |           |
| United States Fidelity and Guarantee.....         | 175,474               | 5,103                               | 31,304,346                  | 11,838   | 31,977,332                   | 24,358                           | 12,592        | 4,925         | 24,500            |           |
| <b>Totale.....</b>                                | <b>564,144</b>        | <b>.....</b>                        | <b>152,871,282</b>          | <b>.....</b>                                   | <b>140,134,237</b>           | <b>129,876</b>                   | <b>99,747</b> | <b>90,515</b> | <b>34,500</b>     |           |

GUARANTEE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

|                         |                |                   |                   |               |               |               |              |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| In Canada.....          | 54,899         | 24,508,231        | 19,275,685        | 15,899        | 15,572        | 5,591         | None.        |
| In other Countries..... | 150,171        | 63,683,639        | 47,849,945        | 43,465        | 35,175        | 18,230        | 7,500        |
| <b>Totals.....</b>      | <b>205,070</b> | <b>88,202,170</b> | <b>67,125,630</b> | <b>59,364</b> | <b>50,747</b> | <b>23,821</b> | <b>7,500</b> |

ABSTRACT OF HAIL INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|                              |         |       |           |       |       |         |         |       |       |
|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| Hudson Bay Insurance Co..... | 249,261 | 4,044 | 3,888,718 | None. | None. | 117,449 | 117,449 | None. | None. |
|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

ABSTRACT OF INLAND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|                                     |        |     |             |       |         |        |        |       |       |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-----|-------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| American and Foreign Marine.....    | 19,519 | 773 | 89,039,034  | None. | None.   | 5,491  | 2,888  | 2,603 | None. |
| British and Foreign Marine.....     | 2,180  | 247 | 1,510,038   | 4     | 267,890 | 265    | 381    | None. | None. |
| Eireman's Fund.....                 | None.  |     |             |       |         | 54     | 54     | None. | None. |
| Hartford Fire.....                  | 1,551  |     | 192,450     | None. | None.   | None.  | None.  | None. | None. |
| Insurance Co. of North America..... | 5,126  |     | 1,331,420   | None. | 165,445 | 1,159  | 1,159  | None. | None. |
| Marine Insurance Co.....            | 37,751 |     | 151,318,786 | None. | None.   | 22,719 | 22,719 | None. | None. |
| Ocean Marine.....                   | 14,344 |     | 68,080,869  | None. | None.   | 585    | 10     | None. | 575   |
| Queen of America.....               | 70     |     | 489,675     | None. | None.   | None.  | None.  | None. | None. |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....       | 1,094  | 303 | 142,957     | 26    | 40,110  | 322    | 170    | None. | 168   |
| Western.....                        | 4,442  |     | 27,892,140  |       | 76,267  | 1,106  | 1,106  | None. | None. |
| Totals.....                         | 86,077 |     |             |       |         | 31,701 | 28,487 | 3,346 | None. |

ABSTRACT OF LIVE STOCK INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|                      |         |       |           |       |           |        |        |        |       |
|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| General Animals..... | 76,310  | 3,247 | 1,784,486 | 1,655 | 623,652   | 34,524 | 35,968 | 1,630  | 125   |
| Yorkshire.....       | 51,223  | 1,654 | 1,507,157 | 785   | 480,784   | 39,074 | 34,771 | 8,751  | 3,000 |
| Totals.....          | 127,533 | 4,901 | 3,291,643 | 2,390 | 1,104,436 | 73,598 | 70,739 | 10,381 | 3,125 |

ABSTRACT OF PLATE GLASS INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|   |         |       |         |       |         |        |        |        |       |
|---|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Canada Accident.....                              | 19,606  | 1,740 |         | 3,320 |         | 9,472  | 8,609  | 1,862  | None. |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident.....    | 16,817  | 1,554 |         | 1,752 |         | 4,949  | 4,500  | 840    | None. |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....                        | 8,093   | 561   | 229,471 | 408   | 288,995 | 2,250  | 2,212  | 66     | None. |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....              | 2,114   | 104   |         | 99    |         | 209    | 132    | 77     | None. |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....              | 1,411   | 113   |         | 119   |         | 546    | 486    | 60     | None. |
| Lloyds Plate Glass.....                           | 65,453  |       |         |       |         | 34,549 | 34,059 | 5,490  | None. |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident..... | 8,822   | 776   |         | 1,149 |         | 3,071  | 2,923  | 670    | None. |
| Maryland Casualty.....                            | 9,294   | 563   |         | 858   |         | 6,158  | 4,612  | 1,946  | None. |
| National Provincial Plate Glass.....              | 10,139  |       |         |       |         | 5,176  | 5,555  | 316    | None. |
| New York Plate Glass.....                         | 21,197  |       |         |       |         | 9,487  | 9,106  | 1,382  | None. |
| Norwich Union Fire.....                           | 34      | 10    |         | 10    |         | None.  | 31     | None.  | None. |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....                 | 21,967  |       |         |       |         | 9,191  | 8,796  | 705    | None. |
| Railway Passengers.....                           | 830     | 48    |         | 50    |         | 246    | 84     | 162    | None. |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....          | 2,579   | 172   |         | 189   |         | 344    | 194    | 130    | None. |
| Yorkshire.....                                    | 1,471   | 134   |         | 130   |         | 311    | 311    | None.  | None. |
| Totals.....                                       | 189,827 |       |         |       |         | 85,990 | 81,579 | 14,017 | None. |

## ABSTRACT OF SICKNESS INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|   | Premiums of the Year. | Number of Policies Renewed. | Amount of Policies New and Renewed. | Number of Policies in force in Canada at Date. | Net Amount in force at Date. | Losses incurred during the Year. | Claims Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------|
|   |                       |                             |                                     |  |                              |                                  |              | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |
| *Ancient Order of Foresters.....                  | \$ 145,227            |                             | \$                                  |  | \$                           | \$ 92,967                        | \$ 92,967    | \$                | \$        |
| Canada Accident.....                              | 10,069                | 2,611                       |                                     | 2,609  |                              | 5,203                            | 1,761        | None.             | None.     |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....                 | 14,551                | 159                         |                                     | 128  |                              | 7,977                            | 6,688        | 1,900             | None.     |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....                    | 140,028               | 21,974                      |                                     | 15,706   |                              | 73,156                           | 70,146       | 20,581            | None.     |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....          | 11,217                | 932                         |                                     | 3,345  |                              | 9,134                            | 8,397        | 737               | None.     |
| Domion Gresham.....                               | 749                   | 371                         |                                     | 327  |                              | 884                              | 484          | 400               | None.     |
| Domion of Canada Guarantee and Accident.....      | 113,766               | 15,268                      |                                     | 11,527   |                              | 56,738                           | 56,710       | 13,659            | None.     |
| Employers' Liability.....                         | 20,051                | 3,268                       | 4,888,500                           | 3,241  | 4,834,000                    | 16,138                           | 15,138       | 4,000             | None.     |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....                        | 67,333                | 4,817                       | 2,761,482                           | 3,550  | 2,135,948                    | 25,456                           | 22,855       | 8,215             | None.     |
| General Accident of Canada.....                   | 44,713                | 426                         |                                     | 327  |                              | 18,019                           | 20,300       | 2,059             | None.     |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....              | 1,865                 | 192                         |                                     | 191  |                              | 379                              | 379          | None.             | None.     |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....              |                       | 817                         |                                     | 639  |                              | 30,167                           | 28,779       | 7,184             | None.     |
| *Independent Order of Foresters.....              | 276,066               | 8,270                       |                                     | 49,715   |                              | 217,356                          | 211,062      | 11,386            | 3,531     |
| International Casualty.....                       | 8,930                 | 54                          | 696                                 | 52   | 650                          | 3,702                            | 3,813        | None.             | None.     |
| Law Union and Rock.....                           | 8,091                 | 781                         |                                     | 671  |                              | 3,815                            | 8,207        | 1,066             | None.     |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....                | 24,730                | 639                         | 3,284,504                           | 628  | 3,251,001                    | 8,315                            | 8,207        | 1,635             | None.     |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident..... | 24,639                | 3,984                       |                                     | 3,355  |                              | 10,797                           | 10,971       | 2,643             | None.     |
| Maryland Casualty.....                            | 1,847                 | 164                         | 181,583                             | 124  | 161,583                      | 2,142                            | 452          | 1,990             | None.     |
| Norwich Union Fire.....                           | 94                    | 28                          |                                     | 28   |                              | None.                            | None.        | None.             | None.     |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....                 | 31,867                |                             |                                     |  |                              | 8,727                            | 8,276        | 3,454             | None.     |
| Protective Association.....                       |                       |                             |                                     |  |                              | 30,589                           | 30,300       | 4,170             | None.     |
| Railway Passengers.....                           | 15,703                |                             |                                     |  |                              | 7,829                            | 8,583        | 1,300             | None.     |
| Royal Exchange.....                               | 3,051                 | 224                         |                                     | 220  |                              | 605                              | 180          | 425               | None.     |
| *Royal Guardians.....                             | 1,678                 | 365                         | 18,250                              | 353  | 17,650                       | 816                              | 833          | 103               | None.     |
| Travelers Indemnity Co., Hartford.....            | 22,880                | 1,787                       |                                     | 1,627  |                              | 1,796                            | 1,122        | 674               | None.     |
| Travelers Indemnity Co. of Canada.....            | 22,655                | 2,016                       |                                     | 1,455  |                              | 14,679                           | 14,645       | 2,555             | None.     |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....          | 3,342                 | 210                         |                                     | 188  |                              | 572                              | 447          | 125               | None.     |
| *Woodmen of the World.....                        | None.                 | 1,556                       |                                     | 3,463  |                              | None.                            | None.        | None.             | None.     |
| Yorkshire.....                                    | 933                   | 186                         |                                     | 182  |                              | 405                              | 405          | None.             | None.     |
| Totals.....                                       | 1,012,966             |                             |                                     |  |                              | 707,003                          | 628,282      | 92,022            | 3,531     |

## ABSTRACT OF SPRINKLER LEAKAGE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|                                 |       |     |           |     |           |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| British and Foreign Marine..... | 413   | 5   | 55,500    | 5   | 55,500    | None. | None. | None. | None. |
| Hartford Fire.....              | 9,909 |     | 1,602,450 |     | 2,015,020 | 8,216 | 8,216 | None. | None. |
| Maryland Casualty.....          | 8,440 | 142 | 1,194,930 | 161 | 1,340,880 | 1,820 | 1,620 | 3,200 | None. |

|                                      |        |           |           |        |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....     | 346    | 29,500    | 29,500    | None.  | None.  |
| Underwriters at American Lloyds..... | 13,010 | 2,410,795 | 2,178,300 | 12,894 | 15,322 |
| Totals.....                          | 32,118 | 5,293,175 | 5,625,210 | 22,930 | 25,158 |

ABSTRACT OF STEAM BOILER INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|  |         |       |            |       |         |       |        |       |
|--|---------|-------|------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co.....  | 73,387  | 1,191 | 11,671,200 | 2,586 | 80,984  | 1,221 | 10,000 | None. |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....        | 29,706  | 1,378 | 11,498,707 | 1,035 | 946     | 1,046 | None.  | None. |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....               | 15,930  | 242   | 3,011,000  | 170   | 850     | 450   | 400    | None. |
| Hartford Steam Boiler.....               | 1,200   | ..... | .....      | ..... | 75,000  | None  | 75,000 | None. |
| Maryland Casualty.....                   | 12,190  | 138   | 2,251,800  | 210   | 332     | 1,332 | None.  | None. |
| Travelers Indemnity Co., Hartford.....   | 951     | ..... | .....      | ..... | None    | None. | None.  | None. |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co. of Canada..... | 557     | 12    | 145,000    | 26    | 355,000 | None. | None.  | None. |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty..... | 1,476   | 25    | 355,000    | 25    | 400     | None. | 400    | None. |
| Totals.....                              | 135,377 | ..... | .....      | ..... | 158,512 | 4,049 | 85,800 | None. |

ABSTRACT OF TITLE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|                         |     |    |        |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-----|----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Title and Trust Co..... | 561 | 39 | 88,661 | ..... | None. | None. | None. | None. |
|-------------------------|-----|----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|

ABSTRACT OF TORNADO INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|                                  |        |       |           |       |           |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|
| Fidelity-Phenix.....             | 6,895  | ..... | 1,702,850 | ..... | 1,454,300 | 710   | None. | None. |
| Hartford Fire.....               | 3,191  | ..... | 624,602   | ..... | 625,802   | None. | None. | None. |
| Home Insurance Co.....           | 322    | 40    | 82,900    | 55    | 107,300   | None. | None. | None. |
| National Fire.....               | 2,229  | ..... | 407,177   | ..... | 386,144   | None. | None. | None. |
| National Union Fire.....         | 1,566  | ..... | 373,225   | ..... | 354,225   | 80    | None. | None. |
| Northwestern National.....       | 666    | ..... | 192,310   | ..... | 178,310   | None. | None. | None. |
| Scottish Union and National..... | 116    | 4     | 22,600    | 4     | 22,600    | None. | None. | None. |
| Springfield Fire and Marine..... | 6,097  | ..... | 1,223,300 | ..... | 1,187,140 | None. | None. | None. |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....    | 925    | 81    | 231,800   | 82    | 240,800   | None. | 20    | None. |
| Totals.....                      | 22,007 | ..... | 4,861,264 | ..... | 4,567,121 | 810   | 790   | 20    |

ABSTRACT OF WEATHER INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|                                  |        |       |           |       |           |        |        |       |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|
| Canada Weather Insurance Co..... | 30,959 | 1,206 | 1,174,463 | 1,654 | 1,730,677 | 20,112 | 20,112 | None. |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|

\*Including funeral benefits.

ABSTRACT of Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass, &c., business done by Companies which combine more than one class of business, other than Fire or Life.

## CANADA ACCIDENT ASSURANCE COMPANY

| Nature of Business.       | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Number of Policies, new and renewed | Amount of Policies, new and renewed | Number of Policies in force at date | Net Amount in force at date. | Losses incurred during the Year. | Claims Paid |        | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |                                    | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|                           |                                 |                                     |                                     |                                     |                              |                                  | \$          | \$     | Not Resisted.     | Resisted.                          |          |
| Accident.....             | 38,892                          | 3,655                               | 12,767,201                          | 3,644                               | 12,008,993                   | 9,164                            | 14,359      | 2,375  | None.             | Total business, December 31, 1912. |          |
| Sickness.....             | 10,069                          | 2,011                               | .....                               | 2,009                               | .....                        | 9,203                            | 5,658       | 1,761  | None.             |                                    |          |
| Employers' Liability..... | 224,202                         | 983                                 | 9,067,761                           | 965                                 | 8,927,761                    | 130,479                          | 113,481     | 51,966 | None.             |                                    |          |
| Guarantee.....            | 233                             | 23                                  | 44,300                              | 21                                  | 33,800                       | None.                            | None.       | None.  | None.             |                                    |          |
| Plate Glass.....          | 19,606                          | 1,740                               | .....                               | 3,320                               | .....                        | 9,472                            | 8,009       | 1,882  | None.             |                                    |          |
| Totals.....               | 293,001                         | 9,010                               | .....                               | 10,559                              | .....                        | 154,318                          | 142,137     | 57,964 | None.             |                                    |          |

## CANADIAN CASUALTY AND BOILER INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                   |         |       |            |       |           |        |        |       |       |                                    |
|-------------------|---------|-------|------------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Accident.....     | 35,173  | 3,451 | 8,785,250  | 2,641 | 6,067,950 | 18,902 | 19,251 | 1,800 | None. | Total business, December 31, 1912. |
| Sickness.....     | 140,058 | 159   | .....      | 128   | .....     | 7,977  | 6,688  | 1,900 | None. |                                    |
| Steam Boiler..... | 29,706  | 1,378 | 11,498,767 | 1,035 | 7,714,800 | 946    | 1,046  | None. | None. |                                    |
| Automobile.....   | 27,037  | 715   | .....      | 485   | .....     | 11,600 | 10,514 | 2,901 | None. |                                    |
| Totals.....       | 106,407 | 5,703 | .....      | 4,289 | .....     | 39,425 | 34,425 | 6,661 | None. |                                    |

## CANADIAN RAILWAY ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                           |         |        |            |        |            |         |         |        |       |                                    |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 250,812 | 26,059 | 41,357,419 | 19,135 | 29,874,500 | 130,379 | 123,843 | 33,345 | 2,553 | Total business, December 31, 1912. |
| Sickness.....             | 140,058 | 21,974 | .....      | 15,706 | .....      | 73,156  | 70,440  | 20,531 | None. |                                    |
| Employers' Liability..... | 110,789 | 732    | 7,290,000  | 664    | 6,602,857  | 73,645  | 52,377  | 41,353 | None. |                                    |
| Automobile.....           | 14,687  | 202    | 2,050,000  | 170    | 1,690,000  | 3,770   | 3,246   | 524    | None. |                                    |
| Totals.....               | 516,316 | 48,967 | 50,667,419 | 35,675 | 38,107,357 | 282,950 | 249,612 | 95,785 | 2,553 |                                    |

DOMINION GRESHAM GUARANTEE AND CASUALTY COMPANY.

|                           |        |       |           |        |            |        |       |       |   |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|--------|-------|-------|---|
| Accident.....             | 14,224 | 710   | 1,574,350 | *4,536 | *8,118,150 | 4,486  | 1,001 | 3,485 | Total business<br>December 31,<br>1912. |
| Sickness.....             | 749    | 371   | .....     | 337    | .....      | 884    | 484   | 400   |   |
| Employers' Liability..... | 802    | 14    | .....     | 28     | .....      | 545    | None  | 545   |   |
| Burglary.....             | 38,379 | 3,418 | 5,420,364 | 2,632  | 4,842,909  | 8,445  | 6,944 | 1,631 |   |
| Guarantee.....            | 25     | 6     | 16,400    | 6      | 16,400     | None   | None  | None  |   |
| Totals.....               | 54,178 | 4,519 | .....     | 7,539  | .....      | 14,360 | 8,429 | 6,061 | None.                                   |

DOMINION OF CANADA GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                  |         |        |            |        |            |         |         |        |  |
|------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|--------|--|
| Accident.....    | 235,089 | 8,693  | 42,043,927 | 7,086  | 29,787,667 | 103,019 | 95,649  | 25,538 | Total business,<br>December 31,<br>1912. |
| Sickness.....    | 113,766 | 15,288 | .....      | 11,527 | .....      | 56,738  | 56,710  | 13,659 |  |
| Burglary.....    | 853     | 76     | 121,620    | 60     | 79,630     | 430     | 430     | None   |  |
| Guarantee.....   | 34,739  | 2,468  | 12,804,951 | 2,135  | 12,420,377 | 9,688   | 7,971   | 3,201  |  |
| Plate Glass..... | 16,817  | 1,551  | .....      | 1,752  | .....      | 4,949   | 4,500   | 840    |  |
| Totals.....      | 401,264 | 28,059 | .....      | 22,560 | .....      | 174,824 | 165,266 | 43,238 | None.                                    |

GENERAL ACCIDENT ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                           |         |       |            |       |            |        |         |        |  |
|---------------------------|---------|-------|------------|-------|------------|--------|---------|--------|--|
| Accident.....             | 57,856  | 3,600 | 9,639,666  | 2,210 | 5,319,775  | 36,279 | 39,035  | 3,894  | Total business,<br>December 31,<br>1912. |
| Sickness.....             | 45,237  | 430   | .....      | 331   | .....      | 19,751 | 21,717  | 2,434  |  |
| Employers' Liability..... | 163,144 | 1,835 | 17,753,750 | 1,571 | 15,121,500 | 80,316 | 84,233  | 26,808 |  |
| Automobile.....           | 44,603  | 1,505 | 13,256,500 | 1,095 | 9,380,500  | 11,455 | 14,810  | 1,345  |  |
| Totals.....               | 310,839 | 7,370 | .....      | 5,207 | 29,821,775 | 14,801 | 159,795 | 34,481 |  |

GUARDIAN ACCIDENT AND GUARANTEE COMPANY.

|                           |        |       |           |       |         |        |       |       |  |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--|
| Accident.....             | 3,888  | 350   | 1,195,750 | 338   | 915,250 | 672    | 610   | 63    | Total business,<br>December 31,<br>1912. |
| Sickness.....             | 1,865  | 192   | .....     | 191   | .....   | 379    | 379   | None  |  |
| Employers' Liability..... | 28,861 | 211   | .....     | 201   | .....   | 9,614  | 4,040 | 5,574 |  |
| Burglary.....             | 633    | 57    | 87,450    | 56    | 86,450  | None   | None  | None  |  |
| Guarantee.....            | 1,536  | 121   | 953,550   | 119   | 725,350 | 249    | None  | 249   |  |
| Plate Glass.....          | 2,114  | 104   | .....     | 99    | .....   | 200    | 132   | 77    | None.                                    |
| Totals.....               | 38,897 | 1,035 | .....     | 1,004 | .....   | 11,123 | 5,161 | 5,963 | None.                                    |

\*Including business taken over from The Sterling Accident and Guarantee Company of Canada.

ABSTRACT of Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass, &c., business done by Companies which combine more than one class of business, other than Fire or Life—Continued.

IMPERIAL GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

| Nature of Business.     | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Number of Policies, new and renewed | Amount of Policies, new and renewed | Number of Policies in force at date | Net Amount in force at date. | Losses incurred during the Year. | Claims Paid     |             | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |             | Remarks.                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                                 |                                     |                                     |                                     |                              |                                  | Not Registered. | Registered. | Not Registered.   | Registered. |                                    |
| Accident.....           | \$ 243,337                      | 12,477                              | \$ 26,240,475                       | 11,766                              | \$ 23,897,225                | \$ 73,756                        | \$ 74,348       | \$ 11,300   | \$ None.          |             |                                    |
| Sickness.....           | 8                               | 817                                 | .....                               | 669                                 | .....                        | 30,667                           | 28,779          | 7,684       | None.             |             |                                    |
| Elevator Liability..... | 786                             | .....                               | 40,000                              | .....                               | 60,000                       | None.                            | None.           | None.       | 740               |             |                                    |
| Automobile.....         | 10,721                          | 175                                 | 833,000                             | 136                                 | 641,500                      | 2,977                            | 2,237           | 1,500       | None.             |             |                                    |
| Guarantee.....          | 27,759                          | 1,058                               | 8,060,682                           | 994                                 | 7,074,335                    | 2,950                            | 8,059           | 1,500       | None.             |             | Total business, December 31, 1912. |
| Plate Glass.....        | 1,411                           | 113                                 | .....                               | 119                                 | .....                        | 546                              | 486             | 60          | None.             |             |                                    |
| Totals.....             | 284,014                         | 14,648                              | .....                               | 13,695                              | .....                        | 110,905                          | 113,909         | 21,284      | None.             |             |                                    |

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                           |         |        |           |        |           |        |        |        |       |  |                                   |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 61,666  | 6,153  | .....     | 5,249  | .....     | 33,586 | 27,040 | 10,618 | None. |  |                                   |
| Sickness.....             | 25,879  | 4,073  | .....     | 3,417  | .....     | 11,008 | 11,107 | 2,718  | None. |  |                                   |
| Employers' Liability..... | 64,353  | 943    | 7,107,500 | 728    | 4,921,000 | 32,139 | 40,446 | 7,871  | None. |  |                                   |
| Guarantee.....            | 10,509  | 1,009  | 4,804,419 | 815    | 3,258,304 | 1,904  | 4,304  | 4,707  | None. |  |                                   |
| Plate Glass.....          | 19,759  | 1,841  | .....     | 2,097  | .....     | 5,241  | 5,047  | 4,707  | None. |  |                                   |
| Totals.....               | 182,198 | 14,021 | .....     | 12,306 | .....     | 83,898 | 88,544 | 26,674 | None. |  | Total business, December 31 1912. |

PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.

|               |         |       |       |       |       |          |        |       |       |  |                                    |
|---------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--------|-------|-------|--|------------------------------------|
| Accident..... | 116,458 | 9,915 | ..... | 9,915 | ..... | { 31,053 | 29,880 | 4,962 | None. |  |                                    |
| Sickness..... | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,589   | 30,360 | 4,170 | None. |  | Total business, December 31, 1912. |
| Totals.....   | 116,458 | 9,915 | ..... | 9,915 | ..... | 61,642   | 60,240 | 9,132 | None. |  |                                    |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

TRAVELLERS' INDEMNITY COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                   |        |       |           |       |           |        |        |       |                 |
|-------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-----------------|
| Sickness.....     | 22,655 | 2,016 | .....     | 1,455 | .....     | 14,679 | 14,645 | None. | Total business, |
| Automobile.....   | 18,913 | 497   | 4,970,000 | 317   | 3,170,000 | 10,132 | 12,881 | None. | December 31,    |
| Steam Boiler..... | 557    | 12    | 145,000   | 26    | 355,000   | None.  | None.  | None. | 1912.           |
| Totals.....       | 42,124 | 2,525 | .....     | 1,798 | .....     | 24,811 | 27,526 | 5,512 | None.           |

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

|                            |       |     |           |   |         |       |       |       |                                     |
|----------------------------|-------|-----|-----------|---|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Inland Transportation..... | 2,180 | 247 | 1,510,038 | 4 | 267,800 | 265   | 381   | None. | In Canada,<br>December 31,<br>1912. |
| Sprinkler Leakage.....     | 413   | 5   | 35,500    | 5 | 55,500  | None. | None. | None. |                                     |
| Totals.....                | 2,593 | 252 | 1,565,538 | 9 | 323,300 | 265   | 381   | None. | None.                               |

FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

|                           |         |        |            |        |            |         |         |        |                                     |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 79,679  | 6,379  | 39,041,250 | 4,701  | 29,964,250 | 83,256  | 82,266  | 5,529  | In Canada,<br>December 31,<br>1912. |
| Sickness.....             | 67,333  | 4,817  | 2,761,482  | 3,500  | 2,135,048  | 25,450  | 22,855  | 8,215  |                                     |
| Employers' Liability..... | 5,835   | 1,180  | 1,317,500  | 102    | 1,174,500  | 1,045   | 43      | 1,000  |                                     |
| Burglary.....             | 19,216  | 1,344  | 2,324,010  | 1,071  | 1,827,835  | 3,892   | 2,983   | 3,269  |                                     |
| Plate Glass.....          | 8,093   | 561    | 2,231,471  | 408    | 2,258,995  | 2,250   | 2,212   | 00     |                                     |
| Steam Boiler.....         | 15,980  | 242    | 3,611,000  | 170    | 2,501,000  | 850     | 450     | 400    |                                     |
| Totals.....               | 196,086 | 13,466 | 49,194,713 | 10,042 | 37,892,528 | 118,749 | 110,908 | 18,419 | None.                               |

INTERNATIONAL CASUALTY COMPANY.

|                           |        |       |           |     |           |       |       |       |                                     |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-----|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 5,619  | 1,295 | 713,500   | 643 | 483,929   | 2,127 | 2,237 | 117   | In Canada,<br>December 31,<br>1912. |
| Sickness.....             | 4,930  | 54    | 696       | 101 | 850       | 3,365 | 3,865 | None. |                                     |
| Employers' Liability..... | 12,503 | 101   | 955,224   | 102 | 960,329   | 3,373 | 3,104 | 1,435 |                                     |
| Automobile.....           | 3,083  | 57    | 546,801   | 57  | 547,811   | 2,133 | 1,241 | 100   |                                     |
| Totals.....               | 26,135 | 1,507 | 2,216,221 | 855 | 1,992,719 | 7,998 | 6,947 | 1,652 | 1,000                               |

ABSTRACT of Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass, &c., business done by Companies which combine more than one class of business, other than Fire or Life—*Concluded*.

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY LIMITED.

| Nature of Business.       | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Number of Policies, new and renewed. | Amount of Policies, new and renewed. | Number of Policies in force at date. | Net Amount in force at date. | Losses incurred during the Year. | Claims Paid | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           | Remarks.                      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
|                           |                                 |                                      |                                      |                                      |                              |                                  |             | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |                               |
| Accident.....             | \$ 148,328                      | 10,347                               | \$ 24,017,000                        | 10,154                               | \$ 23,512,000                | \$ 76,529                        | \$ 78,590   | \$ 7,461          | None.     | In Canada, December 31, 1912. |
| Sickness.....             | 24,730                          | 639                                  | 3,284,504                            | 638                                  | 3,251,004                    | 8,315                            | 8,297       | 1,635             | None.     |                               |
| Employers' Liability..... | 275,569                         | 1,317                                | 13,170,000                           | 1,210                                | 12,100,000                   | 121,947                          | 97,551      | 50,924            | None.     |                               |
| Burglary.....             | 923                             | 74                                   | 109,425                              | 74                                   | 109,425                      | 600                              | None.       | 600               | None.     |                               |
| Guarantee.....            | 86,278                          | 4,563                                | 29,789,241                           | 4,240                                | 28,706,791                   | 8,453                            | 12,239      | 4,480             | None.     |                               |
| Totals.....               | 535,828                         | 16,880                               | 70,370,170                           | 16,306                               | 67,679,220                   | 215,844                          | 196,587     | 65,100            | None.     |                               |

MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

|                            |        |  |             |  |           |        |        |       |       |                               |
|----------------------------|--------|--|-------------|--|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Automobile.....            | 34,453 |  | 2,352,631   |  | 1,176,316 | 9,807  | 9,807  | None. | None. | In Canada, December 31, 1912. |
| Inland Transportation..... | 37,751 |  | 151,318,786 |  |           | 22,719 | 22,719 | None. | None. |                               |
| Totals.....                | 72,204 |  | 153,671,417 |  |           | 32,526 | 32,526 | None. | None. |                               |

MARYLAND CASUALTY COMPANY.

|                           |         |       |            |       |            |         |         |        |        |                               |
|---------------------------|---------|-------|------------|-------|------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 99,568  | 3,406 | 12,640,840 | 2,806 | 10,456,075 | 54,317  | 53,565  | 10,793 | None.  | In Canada, December 31, 1912. |
| Sickness.....             | 1,847   | 164   | 181,583    | 124   | 161,583    | 2,142   | 432     | 1,900  | None.  |                               |
| Employers' Liability..... | 397,479 | 1,568 | 5,156,600  | 1,415 | 4,750,600  | 185,952 | 154,260 | 63,530 | 18,102 |                               |
| Burglary.....             | 4,461   | 260   | 513,175    | 226   | 440,800    | 128     | 38      | 70     | None.  |                               |
| Guarantee.....            | 13,746  | 233   | 2,388,790  | 178   | 2,240,892  | 351     | None.   | 351    | None.  |                               |
| Plate Glass.....          | 9,294   | 563   | 858        | 858   |            | 6,158   | 4,612   | 1,946  | None.  |                               |
| Steam Boiler.....         | 12,190  | 138   | 2,251,800  | 210   | 3,519,700  | 1,332   | 1,332   | None.  | None.  |                               |
| Sprinkler Leakage.....    | 8,440   | 142   | 1,194,830  | 161   | 1,346,880  | 1,820   | 1,620   | 3,200  | None.  |                               |
| Totals.....               | 547,025 | 6,474 |            | 5,978 |            | 251,200 | 215,929 | 81,810 | 18,162 |                               |

OCEAN ACCIDENT AND GUARANTEE CORPORATION, LIMITED.

|                           |         |  |            |  |            |         |         |         |       |                               |
|---------------------------|---------|--|------------|--|------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 208,929 |  | 29,814,880 |  | 27,473,100 | 63,681  | 68,663  | 14,808  | 800   | In Canada, December 31, 1912. |
| Sickness.....             | 31,867  |  |            |  |            | 8,727   | 8,276   | 3,434   | None. |                               |
| Employers' Liability..... | 467,385 |  | 17,364,400 |  | 18,089,400 | 244,318 | 192,001 | 190,284 | None. |                               |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                    | 1,171,900      | 1,111,150 | 5,500   | 1,140   | 4,360          | 1912. |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------------|-------|
| Guarantee.....     | 3,851          |           | 9,191   | 8,796   | None.          | None. |
| Plate Glass.....   | 21,967         |           | 331,417 | 278,876 | 4,360          | 800   |
| <b>Totals.....</b> | <b>733,999</b> |           |         |         | <b>213,611</b> |       |

  

|                           | 19,821         | 20,927       | 3,300        | 2,000         |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Accident.....             | 3,953          | 9,602,100    | 3,840        | 9,337,350     |
| Sickness.....             | 62,811         |              |              |               |
| Automobile.....           | 15,703         |              |              |               |
| Employers' Liability..... | 67,074         |              |              |               |
| Guarantee.....            | 330            | 3,293,000    | 303          | 3,023,000     |
| Plate Glass.....          | 10,213         | 3,495,983    | 459          | 3,317         |
| Automobile.....           | 830            | 50           | 84           | 504           |
| Automobile.....           | 5,510          | 93           | 2,675        | 1,000         |
| <b>Totals.....</b>        | <b>162,141</b> | <b>4,909</b> | <b>4,745</b> | <b>65,991</b> |

RAILWAY PASSENGERS ASSURANCE COMPANY.

TRAVELERS INDEMNITY COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

|                    | 1,787         | 1,627        | 1,796         | 1,122        | 674          | In Canada, December 31, 1912. |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| Sickness.....      | 22,880        |              | 9,140         | 2,396        | 674          | None.                         |
| Automobile.....    | 20,381        | 7,440,000    | None.         | None.        | 6,744        | None.                         |
| Steam Boiler.....  | 951           | 170,000      | 10            | None.        | None.        | None.                         |
| <b>Totals.....</b> | <b>53,212</b> | <b>2,541</b> | <b>19,936</b> | <b>3,518</b> | <b>7,418</b> | <b>None.</b>                  |

  

|                           | 11,681        | 50,101,580        | 154,496       | 151,195           | 12,001         | In Canada, December 31, 1912. |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 15,186        | 63,173,305        | 96,068        | 79,074            | 84,192         | None.                         |
| Employers' Liability..... | 1,088         | 10,880,000        | 250,499       | 230,269           | 96,193         | None.                         |
| <b>Totals.....</b>        | <b>16,274</b> | <b>74,053,305</b> | <b>12,651</b> | <b>59,801,850</b> | <b>230,269</b> | <b>None.</b>                  |

TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY.

UNITED STATES FIDELITY AND GUARANTY COMPANY.

|                           | 757            | 2,996,500    | 646           | 2,837,000      | 885           | 660           | 225           | None.         |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Accident.....             | 6,848          |              | 188           |                | 572           | 447           | 195           | None.         |
| Sickness.....             | 3,342          |              | 735           | 24,875,500     | 20,045        | 7,035         | 14,575        | None.         |
| Employers' Liability..... | 55,737         |              | 84            | 225,475        | 245           | 120           | 195           | None.         |
| Burgary.....              | 1,577          |              | 11,838        | 31,977,332     | 24,358        | 12,592        | 4,925         | None.         |
| Guarantee.....            | 175,474        |              | 189           |                | 344           | 194           | 400           | None.         |
| Plate Glass.....          | 2,579          |              | 25            | 355,000        | 400           | None.         | 21,108        | None.         |
| Steam Boiler.....         | 1,476          |              | 18,685        |                | 46,849        | 21,108        | 20,525        | 24,500        |
| <b>Totals.....</b>        | <b>247,033</b> | <b>7,132</b> | <b>18,685</b> | <b>355,000</b> | <b>46,849</b> | <b>21,108</b> | <b>20,525</b> | <b>24,500</b> |

## ABSTRACT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912.

|  | Premiums for Year. | Number of Policies Issued and Taken up. | Amount of Policies New and Taken up. | Number of Policies in Force at Date. | Net Amount in Force. | Number of Policies become Claims. | Net Amount of Policies become Claims. | Claims Paid (including Matured Endowments.) | Unsettled Claims. |                | Date of Return. |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
|  |                    |   |                                      |                                      |                      |                                   |                                       |   | Not Resisted.     | Resisted.      |                 |
|  | \$                 |   | \$                                   |                                      | \$                   |                                   | \$                                    | \$  | \$                |                |                 |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>               |                    |   |                                      |                                      |                      |                                   |                                       |   |                   |                |                 |
| British Columbia Life.....               | 64,486             | 687                                     | 1,596,078                            | 901                                  | 2,432,370            | None.                             | None.                                 | None.                                       | None.             | Dec. 31, 1912. |                 |
| Canada Life (Canadian business).....     | 2,929,247          | 3,846                                   | 11,123,676                           | 46,505                               | 101,102,423          | 771                               | 7,742,587                             | 1,635,487                                   | 293,886           | None.          |                 |
| Capital Life.....                        | 27,196             | 424                                     | 1,027,160                            | 525                                  | 1,007,500            | 3                                 | 8,000                                 | 3,000                                       | None.             | None.          |                 |
| Confederation (Canadian business).....   | 1,732,656          | 3,361                                   | 6,208,738                            | 33,255                               | 52,105,916           | 618                               | 905,169                               | 927,848                                     | 69,312            | None.          |                 |
| Continental Life.....                    | 271,722            | 1,047                                   | 6,208,170                            | 6,244                                | 36,000               | 31                                | 36,000                                | 31,922                                      | 5,500             | 1,000          |                 |
| Crown Life.....                          | 297,227            | 1,331                                   | 3,124,367                            | 3,413                                | 9,198,367            | 31                                | 73,700                                | 61,710                                      | 25,500            | None.          |                 |
| Dominion Life.....                       | 425,804            | 850                                     | 1,726,810                            | 8,439                                | 13,341,000           | 52                                | 77,375                                | 64,509                                      | 16,730            | 9,000          |                 |
| Excelsior Life (Ordinary).....           | 497,383            | 1,626                                   | 2,674,836                            | 11,968                               | 16,069,363           | 71                                | 80,020                                | 83,472                                      | 21,200            | 6,000          |                 |
| Excelsior Life (Monthly).....            | 3,628              | 3                                       | 94                                   | 643                                  | 79,072               | 11                                | 1,457                                 | 1,650                                       | None.             | None.          |                 |
| Federal Life (Canadian business).....    | 852,529            | 2,199                                   | 3,648,675                            | 16,734                               | 24,143,448           | 160                               | 271,113                               | 261,000                                     | 30,000            | None.          |                 |
| Great West (Canadian business).....      | 2,767,964          | 7,577                                   | 19,553,409                           | 39,469                               | 81,187,987           | 213                               | 393,981                               | 431,963                                     | 60,164            | None.          |                 |
| Home Life.....                           | 203,850            | 149                                     | 210,080                              | 4,319                                | 5,427,621            | 43                                | 54,433                                | 49,712                                      | 11,500            | None.          |                 |
| Imperial Life (Canadian business).....   | 1,208,408          | 2,866                                   | 5,643,490                            | 18,750                               | 33,509,420           | 107                               | 236,893                               | 263,312                                     | 14,320            | 5,000          |                 |
| London Life (Ordinary).....              | 451,762            | 3,056                                   | 3,114,085                            | 12,384                               | 12,728,579           | 102                               | 82,967                                | 80,729                                      | 26,674            | None.          |                 |
| London Life (Monthly).....               | 451,024            | 39,085                                  | 4,673,080                            | 99,107                               | 10,536,242           | 3,473                             | 223,159                               | 185,547                                     | None.             | None.          |                 |
| Manufacturers (Canadian business).....   | 1,689,574          | 4,405                                   | 8,088,075                            | 34,960                               | 51,918,600           | 375                               | 560,409                               | 514,358                                     | 107,659           | 1,000          |                 |
| Monarch Life.....                        | 108,680            | 662                                     | 1,804,000                            | 2,158                                | 4,783,348            | 3                                 | 8,000                                 | 6,385                                       | 3,072             | None.          |                 |
| Mutual Life of Canada (Can. bus.).....   | 2,068,214          | 5,207                                   | 10,858,284                           | 45,873                               | 76,084,524           | 495                               | 792,041                               | 773,321                                     | 77,927            | 2,000          |                 |
| National Life of Canada (Can. bus.)..... | 505,968            | 1,916                                   | 5,377,250                            | 9,050                                | 16,137,079           | 46                                | 70,544                                | 55,680                                      | 9,647             | None.          |                 |
| North American (Can. bus.).....          | 1,550,869          | 1,228                                   | 5,671,795                            | 28,566                               | 44,155,054           | 322                               | 451,922                               | 560,941                                     | 67,139            | None.          |                 |
| Northern Life.....                       | 309,869            | 1,928                                   | 1,800,417                            | 6,808                                | 8,734,207            | 43                                | 45,950                                | 49,992                                      | 3,000             | None.          |                 |
| Royal Guards.....                        | 94,525             | 419                                     | 303,850                              | 2,448                                | 3,485,089            | 40                                | 72,324                                | 57,376                                      | 23,054            | 2,000          |                 |
| La Sauvagerie.....                       | 189,718            | 844                                     | 1,139,150                            | 4,758                                | 5,568,718            | 14                                | 16,500                                | 18,055                                      | 1,119             | None.          |                 |
| Sovereign Life.....                      | 15,264             | 360                                     | 475,000                              | 750                                  | 920,000              | 2                                 | 2,000                                 | 1,000                                       | 1,000             | None.          |                 |
| Sovereign Life.....                      | 129,198            | 314                                     | 831,482                              | 1,799                                | 3,511,099            | 4                                 | 7,927                                 | 10,913                                      | 150               | None.          |                 |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A.O.F.....  | 53,540             | 412                                     | 360,100                              | 2,427                                | 2,152,753            | 8                                 | 5,954                                 | 6,954                                       | None.             | None.          |                 |
| Sun Life (Can. bus.) (Ordinary).....     | 3,241,190          | 7,985                                   | 14,601,324                           | 57,375                               | 89,828,320           | 794                               | 1,328,713                             | 1,275,534                                   | 95,259            | 20,000         |                 |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....           | 39,511             | None.                                   | None.                                | 997                                  | 1,777,820            | 10                                | 16,303                                | 17,846                                      | 1,153             | None.          |                 |
| Union Life (Ordinary).....               | 596,588            | 1,104                                   | 1,445,537                            | 4,604                                | 3,082,291            | 27                                | 19,116                                | 12,876                                      | 2,500             | None.          |                 |
| Union Life (Industrial).....             | 596,588            | 108,747                                 | 21,560,944                           | 149,654                              | 22,914,402           | 1,496                             | 112,755                               | 105,605                                     | 10,730            | 1,000          |                 |
| Totals for 1912.....                     | 23,542,189         | 205,316                                 | 141,267,596                          | 663,870                              | 706,661,117          | 9,470                             | 7,791,532                             | 7,548,812                                   | 1,010,532         | 47,133         |                 |
| Totals for 1911.....                     | 20,736,480         | 186,643                                 | 110,077,453                          | 619,644                              | 626,770,154          | 8,179                             | 6,678,083                             | 6,360,731                                   | 911,355           | 15,040         |                 |
| Increase, i; decrease, d.....            | i 2,805,709        | i 18,673                                | i 31,190,143                         | i 44,266                             | i 79,890,963         | i 1,291                           | i 1,113,449                           | i 1,198,081                                 | i 99,197          | i 32,093       |                 |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

| British Companies.                   |            | Totals for 1912. |            | Totals for 1911. |             | Increase, +; decrease, d. |           | American Companies. |           | Totals for 1912. |       | Totals for 1911. |                | Increase, +; decrease, d. |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|-------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| Commercial Union.....                | 28,416     | None.            | 7          | 14,845           | 196         | 776,330                   | 12        | 27,371              | 27,119    | 1,786            | None. | None.            | Dec. 31, 1912. |                           |  |
| *Edinburgh Life.....                 | 899        | None.            | 30         | None.            | 30          | 56,227                    | 1         | 1,672               | 1,672     | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Gresham Life.....                    | 12,009     | 458,000          | 145        | 458,000          | 172         | 521,307                   | 1         | 2,000               | 2,000     | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| *Life Association of Scotland.....   | 9,419      | None.            | 318        | None.            | 318         | 487,006                   | 43        | 75,106              | 53,475    | 48,302           | None. | None.            | April 5, 1912. |                           |  |
| *Liverpool and London and Globe      | 2,752      | None.            | 63         | None.            | 63          | 109,633                   | 130       | 9,525               | 9,525     | 2,000            | None. | None.            | Dec. 31, 1912. |                           |  |
| *London and Lancashire Life.....     | 454,495    | 854              | 7,408      | 2,291,353        | 7,408       | 14,005,127                | 130       | 229,252             | 210,019   | 24,914           | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| *London Assurance.....               | 200        | None.            | 5          | None.            | 5           | 21,038                    | None.     | None.               | None.     | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| North British and Mercantile.....    | 23,346     | 340              | 41         | 131,500          | 340         | 853,939                   | 14        | 28,336              | 17,049    | 11,287           | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| *Norwich Union Life.....             | 3,170      | None.            | 91         | None.            | 91          | 97,360                    | 5         | 3,747               | 3,747     | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Phoenix of London.....               | 197,511    | 880,600          | 240        | 2,152            | 2,152       | 6,848,985                 | 55        | 183,037             | 169,890   | 25,839           | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Royal.....                           | 204,838    | 1,584,904        | 527        | 1,615,904        | 2,615       | 6,223,294                 | 17        | 53,461              | 39,101    | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| *Scottish Amicable.....              | 1,188      | None.            | 34         | None.            | 34          | 52,735                    | 4         | 21,527              | 25,136    | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| *Scottish Provident.....             | 1,578      | None.            | 26         | None.            | 26          | 76,328                    | None.     | None.               | None.     | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Standard.....                        | 818,494    | 1,938,760        | 708        | 11,261           | 11,261      | 24,052,351                | 336       | 733,451             | 736,380   | 102,389          | None. | None.            | Nov. 15, 1912. |                           |  |
| *Star.....                           | 10,751     | None.            | 198        | None.            | 198         | 271,832                   | 5         | 15,529              | 19,345    | 622              | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Totals for 1912.....                 | 1,768,046  | 7,319,952        | 2,522      | 7,319,952        | 24,912      | 54,489,612                | 624       | 1,396,539           | 1,334,658 | 217,139          | None. | None.            |                |                           |  |
| Totals for 1911.....                 | 1,680,731  | 5,591,832        | 2,072      | 5,591,832        | 24,039      | 50,919,675                | 545       | 1,278,405           | 1,333,911 | 159,095          | 2,139 | 2,139            |                |                           |  |
| Increase, +; decrease, d.....        | 87,315     | 1,728,120        | 450        | 1,728,120        | 873         | 3,569,937                 | 79        | 118,134             | 747       | 55,044           | d     | 2,139            |                |                           |  |
| American Companies.                  |            |                  |            |                  |             |                           |           |                     |           |                  |       |                  |                |                           |  |
| Ætna Life.....                       | 692,898    | 702              | 1,871,299  | 1,871,299        | 12,610      | 20,621,531                | 366       | 463,154             | 456,808   | 40,540           | None. | None.            | Dec. 31, 1912. |                           |  |
| *Connecticut Mutual.....             | 26,434     | None.            | None.      | None.            | 590         | 997,250                   | 48        | 70,592              | 53,814    | 17,107           | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Equitable.....                       | 785,981    | 1,086            | 2,422,284  | 2,422,284        | 10,655      | 22,300,032                | 215       | 490,502             | 574,331   | 48,085           | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Germania Life.....                   | 8,646      | 31               | 88,000     | 88,000           | 182         | 332,809                   | 3         | 4,319               | 1,800     | 2,519            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Metropolitan                         | 1,423,297  | 11,545           | 13,110,817 | 42,774           | 45,517,807  | 302                       | 238,725   | 235,568             | 27,042    | 3,500            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| {Ordinary.....                       | 2,038,616  | 122,071          | 17,742,020 | 490,282          | 59,963,018  | 4,922                     | 415,850   | 414,786             | 1,693     | 1,618            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Mutual Life of New York.....         | 1,227,510  | 1,402            | 4,173,724  | 15,917           | 33,581,692  | 259                       | 768,003   | 688,470             | 115,513   | 1,001            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| *National Life of United States..... | 2,092,993  | 4,041            | 9,216,568  | 31,847           | 59,112,301  | 407                       | 807,013   | 788,070             | 97,884    | 15,540           | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| *North Western Mutual.....           | 2,934      | None.            | None.      | None.            | 133         | 153,326                   | 4         | 2,737               | 3,163     | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| *Phoenix Mutual.....                 | 15,916     | None.            | None.      | None.            | 430         | 388,936                   | 3         | 3,000               | 3,000     | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Provident Savings.....               | 69,812     | 2                | 4,000      | 4,000            | 1,216       | 2,051,537                 | 35        | 82,482              | 85,085    | 1,138            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Prudential                           | 436,054    | 4,584            | 5,989,909  | 14,020           | 16,783,182  | 60                        | 70,748    | 69,748              | 4,093     | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| {Ordinary.....                       | 736,959    | 97,189           | 13,030,122 | 177,226          | 22,432,611  | 1,170                     | 112,472   | 108,171             | 6,479     | 541              | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| State Life.....                      | 40,374     | 5                | 9,037      | 204              | 1,395,110   | 1                         | 5,000     | 5,000               | None.     | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....          | 491,592    | 622              | 2,195,275  | 5,093            | 14,211,398  | 100                       | 184,300   | 221,707             | 15,496    | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Union Mutual.....                    | 267,982    | 288              | 703,500    | 4,691            | 7,912,975   | 70                        | 133,632   | 131,503             | 15,184    | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| United States Life.....              | 43,113     | 15               | 61,000     | 676              | 1,389,904   | 1                         | 3,850,009 | 25,516              | 6,500     | None.            | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Totals for 1912.....                 | 10,401,389 | 243,583          | 70,617,555 | 808,665          | 309,114,827 | 7,984                     | 3,880,409 | 3,866,840           | 389,273   | 22,000           | None. | None.            | Nov. 15, 1912. |                           |  |
| Totals for 1911.....                 | 9,202,415  | 223,354          | 61,197,664 | 691,968          | 272,580,942 | 7,265                     | 3,478,413 | 3,367,037           | 387,059   | 18,913           | None. | None.            | "              |                           |  |
| Increase, +; decrease, d.....        | 1,198,974  | 20,229           | 9,419,861  | 117,097          | 36,583,885  | 719                       | 401,596   | 499,803             | 12,214    | 3,287            |       |                  |                |                           |  |

\*These companies have ceased doing new business in Canada.

ABSTRACT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912—Concluded.  
RECAPITULATION.

|                               | Premiums for Year. | Num-ber of Policies New and Taken up. | Amount of Policies New and Taken up. | Number of Policies in Force at Date. | Net Amount in Force. | Num-ber of Policies become Claims. | Net Amount of Policies become Claims. | Claims Paid (including Matured Endow-ments). | Unsettled Claims. |           | Date of Return. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|
|                               |                    |                                       |                                      |                                      |                      |                                    |                                       |  | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |                 |
|                               | \$                 |                                       | \$                                   |                                      | \$                   |                                    | \$                                    | \$   | \$                |           |                 |
| Canadian Companies.....       | 23,542,189         | 205,316                               | 141,267,596                          | 663,870                              | 706,661,117          | 9,470                              | 7,791,532                             | 7,548,812                                    | 1,010,532         | 47,133    |                 |
| British Companies.....        | 1,768,046          | 2,522                                 | 7,319,952                            | 24,912                               | 54,489,612           | 624                                | 1,396,539                             | 1,354,658                                    | 217,139           | None.     |                 |
| American Companies.....       | 10,401,389         | 243,583                               | 70,617,555                           | 808,605                              | 309,114,827          | 7,984                              | 3,880,009                             | 3,866,840                                    | 399,273           | 22,200    |                 |
| Totals for 1912.....          | 35,711,624         | 451,421                               | 219,205,103                          | 1,497,387                            | 1,070,265,556        | 18,078                             | 13,068,080                            | 12,750,310                                   | 1,626,944         | 69,333    |                 |
| Totals for 1911.....          | 31,619,626         | 412,069                               | 176,866,979                          | 1,335,191                            | 950,220,771          | 15,989                             | 11,434,901                            | 11,051,679                                   | 1,457,489         | 36,092    |                 |
| Increase, i; decrease, d..... | 4,091,998          | 39,352                                | 42,338,124                           | 162,196                              | 120,044,785          | 2,089                              | 1,633,179                             | 1,698,631                                    | 169,455           | 33,241    |                 |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

ABSTRACT of Life Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of Canada, for the Year 1912.

CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         | Premiums for Year. | Number of Policies New and Taken up. | Amount of Policies New and Taken up. | Number of Policies in Force at Date. | Net Amount in Force at Date. | Number of Policies become Claims. | Net Amount of Policies become Claims. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |                 |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                         |                    |                                      |                                      |                                      |                              |                                   |                                       | Claims Paid.      | Not Registered. |
| In Canada.....          | \$ 2,929,045       | 3,846                                | \$ 11,123,679                        | 46,505                               | \$ 101,102,423               | 771                               | \$ 1,742,587                          | \$ 1,635,487      | \$ 293,886      |
| In other countries..... | 2,224,850          | 1,936                                | 4,439,917                            | 18,761                               | 40,832,314                   | 140                               | 353,853                               | 362,809           | 32,615          |
| Totals.....             | 5,153,895          | 5,782                                | 15,563,596                           | 65,266                               | 141,934,737                  | 911                               | 2,096,430                             | 1,998,296         | 326,501         |

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION.

|                         |           |       |            |        |            |     |           |           |        |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------|
| In Canada.....          | 1,732,656 | 3,361 | 6,208,738  | 33,255 | 52,105,916 | 618 | 905,169   | 927,848   | 69,312 |
| In other countries..... | 646,640   | 1,546 | 4,903,857  | 4,298  | 10,950,057 | 43  | 107,403   | 115,422   | 12,202 |
| Totals.....             | 2,379,296 | 4,907 | 11,112,595 | 37,553 | 63,055,973 | 661 | 1,012,572 | 1,043,270 | 81,514 |

FEDERAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                         |         |       |           |        |            |     |         |         |        |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|--------|
| In Canada.....          | 859,529 | 2,199 | 3,648,675 | 16,734 | 24,143,448 | 160 | 271,113 | 261,006 | 50,000 |
| In other countries..... | 48,433  | 76    | 181,723   | 332    | 697,119    | 7   | 17,200  | 14,624  | 2,520  |
| Totals.....             | 900,962 | 2,275 | 3,830,398 | 17,066 | 24,840,567 | 167 | 288,312 | 275,630 | 52,520 |

GREAT-WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |           |       |            |        |            |     |         |         |        |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|--------|
| In Canada.....          | 2,767,964 | 7,577 | 19,553,409 | 39,469 | 81,187,997 | 213 | 395,981 | 431,963 | 60,164 |
| In other countries..... | 50,091    | 440   | 714,355    | 1,057  | 1,804,275  | 4   | 5,500   | 4,500   | 2,000  |
| Totals.....             | 2,818,055 | 8,017 | 20,267,764 | 40,506 | 82,992,272 | 217 | 399,481 | 436,463 | 62,164 |

ABSTRACT of Life Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of Canada, for the Year 1912—Concluded.  
IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                         | Premiums for Year. | Number of Policies New and Taken up. | Amount of Policies New and Taken up. | Number of Policies in Force at Date. | Net Amount in Force at Date. | Number of Policies become Claims | Net Amount of Policies become Claims. | Claims Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------|
|                         |                    |                                      |                                      |                                      |                              |                                  |                                       |              | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |
| In Canada.....          | \$ 1,208,408       | 2,866                                | \$ 5,643,490                         | 18,750                               | \$ 33,509,420                | 107                              | \$ 236,893                            | 263,312      | \$ 14,320         | \$ 5,000  |
| In other countries..... | 147,171            | 349                                  | 783,500                              | 1,637                                | 2,783,371                    | 13                               | 24,296                                | 21,976       | 3,921             | None.     |
| Totals.....             | 1,355,579          | 3,215                                | 6,426,990                            | 20,407                               | 36,292,991                   | 120                              | 261,189                               | 285,288      | 18,241            | 5,000     |

## MANUFACTURERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |           |       |            |        |            |     |         |         |         |       |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 1,689,574 | 4,405 | 8,068,075  | 34,960 | 51,918,601 | 375 | 560,469 | 514,358 | 107,659 | 1,000 |
| In other countries..... | 1,079,542 | 2,650 | 4,107,094  | 13,294 | 20,568,941 | 195 | 359,211 | 351,272 | 121,265 | None. |
| Totals.....             | 2,769,116 | 7,055 | 12,195,169 | 48,254 | 72,487,542 | 570 | 895,680 | 829,630 | 228,924 | 1,000 |

## MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                         |           |       |            |        |            |      |         |         |        |       |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|------------|------|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 2,668,214 | 5,207 | 10,858,284 | 45,873 | 70,064,524 | 495, | 792,041 | 773,321 | 77,927 | 2,000 |
| In other countries..... | 23,985    | 49    | 81,000     | 298    | 996,890    | 2    | 3,000   | 3,000   | None.  | None. |
| Totals.....             | 2,692,199 | 5,256 | 10,939,284 | 46,171 | 70,061,414 | 497  | 795,041 | 776,321 | 77,927 | 2,000 |

## NATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                         |         |       |           |       |            |       |        |        |       |       |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 505,968 | 1,916 | 5,377,250 | 9,050 | 16,137,079 | 46    | 70,544 | 55,680 | 9,647 | None. |
| In other countries..... | 2,597   | 1     | 2,000     | 59    | 60,250     | None. | None.  | None.  | None. | None. |
| Totals.....             | 508,565 | 1,917 | 5,379,250 | 9,109 | 16,197,329 | 46    | 70,544 | 55,680 | 9,647 | None. |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |           |       |           |        |            |     |         |         |        |       |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 1,550,689 | 2,985 | 5,371,795 | 28,566 | 44,155,054 | 322 | 541,922 | 500,941 | 67,139 | None. |
| In other countries..... | 179,990   | 413   | 759,240   | 3,105  | 4,912,439  | 23  | 38,500  | 27,025  | 8,500  | None. |
| Totals.....             | 1,730,679 | 3,348 | 6,331,035 | 31,671 | 49,067,493 | 345 | 580,422 | 537,966 | 75,639 | None. |

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                         |           |        |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------|------------|---------|-------------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|
| In Canada.....          | 3,283,039 | 7,985  | 14,601,354 | 64,142  | 90,802,040  | 904   | 1,345,016 | 1,293,380 | 96,412  | 20,000 |
| In other countries..... | 6,408,707 | 8,365  | 16,082,199 | 54,746  | 91,890,380  | 889   | 1,386,107 | 1,330,923 | 866,834 | None.  |
| Totals.....             | 9,752,346 | 16,350 | 30,683,553 | 118,888 | 182,732,420 | 1,793 | 2,731,123 | 2,624,303 | 463,246 | 20,000 |

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

## \*CANADIAN LIFE COMPANIES

| Companies.                              | Real Estate. | Loans on Real Estate. | Loans on Collaterals. | Cash Loans and Premium Obligations on Policies in force. |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
|   | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.  |
| British Columbia Life.....              | None.        | 54,190 35             | None.                 | None.  |
| Canada Life.....                        | 3,028,899 73 | 16,856,726 27         | 152,505 77            | 6,975,018 69   |
| Capital Life.....                       | None.        | 59,800 00             | None.                 | None.  |
| Confederation.....                      | 1,606,165 83 | 6,030,356 39          | 21,668 29             | 2,283,104 31   |
| Continental.....                        | 450,000 00   | 389,930 18            | 23,438 86             | 111,363 95   |
| Crown Life.....                         | 210,567 70   | 428,046 96            | 8,000 00              | 170,170 80   |
| Dominion Life.....                      | 21,500 00    | 2,298,157 58          | None.                 | 171,145 72   |
| Excelsior Life.....                     | 114,000 00   | 2,207,398 75          | None.                 | 230,244 09   |
| Federal Life.....                       | 320,000 00   | 1,614,370 61          | 167,520 87            | 628,148 20   |
| Great West.....                         | 528,717 26   | 8,656,616 79          | None.                 | 1,454,482 66   |
| Home Life.....                          | 166,618 81   | 491,694 34            | 20,000 00             | 185,781 86   |
| Imperial Life.....                      | 295,611 61   | 5,577,617 68          | 72,781 79             | 801,940 14   |
| London Life.....                        | 25,000 00    | 3,339,754 48          | 1,230 00              | 213,003 24   |
| Manufacturers.....                      | 8,176 85     | 7,770,173 48          | 278,576 43            | 2,088,456 93   |
| Monarch Life.....                       | 1,100 00     | 286,971 18            | None.                 | 8,002 37   |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....              | 229,351 59   | 11,051,716 34         | None.                 | 2,527,162 96   |
| National Life of Canada.....            | 161,737 52   | None.                 | None.                 | 263,496 18   |
| North American.....                     | 120,836 20   | 4,152,410 80          | 155,125 00            | 1,672,629 17   |
| Northern Life.....                      | None.        | 1,022,102 58          | 21,972 60             | 152,221 75   |
| Royal Guardians.....                    | 90,000 00    | 114,730 00            | None.                 | 57,569 72  |
| La Sauvegarde.....                      | 173,644 54   | 188,014 40            | None.                 | 33,795 75  |
| Security Life.....                      | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None. s  |
| Sovereign Life.....                     | None.        | 439,216 97            | None.                 | 123,696 43   |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A.O.F..... | None.        | 1,900 00              | None.                 | 11,506 25  |
| Sun Life.....                           | 1,240,488 14 | 2,141,721 83          | 1,967,013 03          | 5,655,721 53   |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....          | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None.  |
| Union Life.....                         | 190,779 14   | 148,680 35            | 340,000 00            | 61,199 92  |
| Totals.....                             | 8,983,194 92 | 75,322,298 31         | 3,229,832 64          | 25,879,862 62  |

\*Among the assets of certain of the above companies are included bonus stocks, acquired in connection (such value being then included in the above figures); in the other instances the stocks are not yet deemed



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

ASSETS, 1912.

| Bonds and Debentures. | Stocks.       | Cash on hand and in Banks. | Interest and Rents Due and Accrued. | Outstanding and Deferred Premiums. | Other Assts. | Total Asset .  |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| \$ cts.               | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                            | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.        |
| 57,574 00             | None.         | 15,697 88                  | 2,434 07                            | 13,841 67                          | 4,693 61     | 148,431 58     |
| 14,367,560 52         | 5,003,208 00  | 181,382 42                 | 996,552 36                          | 739,383 45                         | 286 28       | 48,301,523 49  |
| 95,582 80             | None.         | 8,758 15                   | 2,952 89                            | 8,434 17                           | 2,495 06     | 178,023 07     |
| 5,405,314 55          | 811,015 23    | 191,403 94                 | 349,723 77                          | 563,378 17                         | 3,844 90     | 17,265,975 38  |
| 375,287 01            | None.         | 45,052 69                  | 10,371 86                           | 52,537 84                          | 4,384 85     | 1,462,367 24   |
| 176,478 63            | 29,100 00     | 93,997 25                  | 25,741 17                           | 83,020 75                          | 8,777 49     | 1,233,600 75   |
| 188,552 86            | None.         | 1,305 62                   | 84,334 41                           | 107,892 35                         | 165 39       | 2,873,053 93   |
| 52,100 00             | None.         | 33,388 82                  | 98,123 94                           | 121,396 24                         | 8,374 82     | 2,865,026 66   |
| 1,708,690 56          | 36,400 00     | 123,388 42                 | 76,215 44                           | 199,641 00                         | 13,241 85    | 4,887,616 95   |
| 309,362 48            | 331,962 50    | 23,740 65                  | 342,142 80                          | 508,359 42                         | 6,597 08     | 12,251,981 64  |
| 295,161 32            | 22,000 00     | 142,969 39                 | 45,304 30                           | 28,156 53                          | 1,659 84     | 1,399,346 39   |
| 696,356 23            | 26,611 75     | 169,313 30                 | 211,865 53                          | 278,929 73                         | 3,392 30     | 8,134,420 06   |
| 163,549 01            | 77,725 00     | 30,105 86                  | 107,627 83                          | 94,402 95                          | 6,977 76     | 4,059,376 13   |
| 3,762,399 24          | 1,002,402 70  | 272,111 68                 | 481,410 06                          | 462,864 80                         | 8,858 90     | 16,135,431 07  |
| 54,575 55             | None.         | 3,500 30                   | 16,496 28                           | 82,118 83                          | 4,527 89     | 457,292 40     |
| 5,058,053 96          | None.         | 283,112 84                 | 487,694 48                          | 433,711 10                         | None.        | 20,070,803 27  |
| 1,320,426 07          | 175,666 33    | 8,908 79                   | 22,723 34                           | 99,009 85                          | 30,941 07    | 2,082,914 15   |
| 4,695,950 41          | 1,863,456 97  | 73,618 99                  | 179,771 31                          | 307,778 83                         | 2,581 73     | 13,224,150 41  |
| 384,555 29            | 40,955 00     | 65,196 56                  | 42,086 76                           | 35,311 57                          | 48,933 66    | 1,813,335 77   |
| 95,134 41             | None.         | 9,468 74                   | 4,273 87                            | 11,565 00                          | 5,737 32     | 388,479 06     |
| 272,696 26            | None.         | 83,835 79                  | 9,318 06                            | 26,091 57                          | 4,155 60     | 791,551 97     |
| 53,940 30             | None.         | 14,139 73                  | 249 12                              | 13,729 06                          | 4,287 78     | 86,345 90      |
| 337,362 23            | None.         | 17,668 29                  | 14,661 43                           | 18,660 65                          | 3,472 71     | 954,738 71     |
| 254,602 05            | None.         | 21,256 75                  | 3,642 83                            | 9,114 86                           | None.        | 302,022 74     |
| 29,572 084 44         | 6,696,462 00  | 949,687 42                 | 400,404 43                          | 884,700 34                         | 97,333 33    | 49,605,616 49  |
| 86,700 00             | None.         | 39,119 56                  | 760 67                              | 21,637 13                          | 3,102 22     | 151,319 58     |
| 292,316 19            | 190,087 99    | 60,190 81                  | 23,641 67                           | 30,002 61                          | 23,986 86    | 1,360,885 54   |
| 70,132,366 37         | 16,307,053 47 | 2,962,320 64               | 4,040,529 68                        | 5,325,670 47                       | 302,810 30   | 212,485,939 42 |

with bond purchases. In some instances the value has been assigned by the companies to these stocks to be of appreciable or certain value. Particulars of all such stock holdings will appear in the full report.

## CANADIAN Life Company—Liabilities, &amp;c., 1912.

| Companies.                 | Unsettled Claims. |               | *Net Reserve. |               | Sundry.      |              | Total Liabilities including Reserve but, not Capital. Stock.  |                                      | Surplus of Assets over Liabilities excluding Capital. |         | Capital stock Paid up. |  | Basis of Reserve.—(Statutory basis: Issued prior to Jan. 1, 1900— (a) Assurances Om (6) 4% (b) Annul-Des (1) = & O (M) 4% Issued since Dec. 31, 1899—(a) Assurances O 3% (b) Annuities O (M) & O (M) 3% (c) Annuities O (M) & O (M) 3% (d) Annuities O (M) & O (M) 3%. |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|---------|------------------------|--|--|
|                            | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.                              | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts.                |  |  |
| British Columbia Life..... | None.             | 40,062 00     | 2,550 05      | 42,442 05     | 105,989 53   | 97,497 10    | Om (6) 34%.   |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Canada Life.....           | 326,500 89        | 41,548,369 00 | 453,794 29    | 42,328,664 18 | 5,972,559 31 | 1,000,000 00 | Par. Asses since 1899 Hm 3%.  | All other Asses. and bonuses Hm 34%. |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Capital Life.....          | 5,000 00          | 15,007 90     | 3,245 83      | 23,853 73     | 154,169 34   | 122,480 00   | Gov. Ann. select 3% & 34%.  |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Confederation.....         | 81,513 86         | 15,206,970 00 | 136,191 69    | 15,424,675 55 | 1,841,299 83 | 100,000 00   | Non-Par. Om (6) 3%; Par. Om (6) 3%.   |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Continental.....           | 6,500 00          | 1,126,872 00  | 55,621 08     | 1,188,993 68  | 273,373 56   | 200,000 00   | Issued at Ord. rates Om (6); Tropical, Am. Trop. Int.—prior to Jan. 1, 1896, 4%; '96-'99 incl. 3%; 1900-11 incl. 3%. Annuities B.O. ann. 34%. |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Crown Life.....            | 25,500 00         | 964,984 00    | 39,079 21     | 1,029,563 21  | 204,337 54   | 100,944 51   | Statutory.  |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Dominion Life.....         | 25,730 00         | 2,208,836 69  | 134,450 90    | 2,369,067 59  | 503,986 34   | 100,000 00   | Prior to Jan. 1, 1910, Hm 34%; since Dec. 31, 1909 Om (6) 3%.   |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Excelsior Life.....        | 27,200 00         | 2,406,933 00  | 50,308 50     | 2,484,444 50  | 380,582 16   | 75,000 00    | Monthly business Hm 44%. Life and Lim. Life 1910-12 Hm 34%. All other Hm 34%.   |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Federal Life.....          | 52,520 00         | 4,406,130 00  | 88,110 00     | 4,546,760 00  | 340,856 95   | 130,000 00   | Prior to 1900 Hm 4%, since Jan. 1st, 1900 Hm 3% and 34%. Ann. B.O. Select 34%.  |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Great-West.....            | 62,163 90         | 9,584,277 00  | 380,489 85    | 10,026,930 75 | 2,225,050 89 | 550,000 00   | 3% business Am 3% and Om (6) 3%. All other Om (6) 34%. Annuities B.O. select. 34%.  |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Home Life.....             | 11,500 00         | 1,247,129 00  | 8,222 31      | 1,266,851 31  | 132,495 08   | 219,200 00   | Hm for Om (6) otherwise Statutory.  |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Imperial Life.....         | 23,241 20         | 6,388,568 00  | 378,198 09    | 6,740,007 29  | 1,394,412 77 | 450,000 00   | Tropical & Sub-Trop. business prior to 1869 Am Tropical 34%, subsequent, 3%; Annuities, B.O. Select 34%.                                      |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| London Life.....           | 26,074 46         | 3,683,637 00  | 137,690 41    | 3,858,001 87  | 201,374 26   | 50,000 00    | Ord.; Issued prior to Jan. 1, 1910, Hm 34%; since Om (6) 3%.  |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Manufacturers.....         | 229,923 57        | 13,892,632 00 | 378,240 09    | 14,500,795 66 | 1,634,635 41 | 300,000 00   | Indust.; Issued prior to Jan. 1900, comb'd. 34%; since Farr's No. 3, 3%.  |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |
| Monarch Life.....          | 3,072 45          | 237,753 00    | 18,056 36     | 256,481 81    | 197,810 59   | 100,735 04   | Hm 34% with extra for excess guarantees; Tropical, Am Trop. 34%; Sub-Trop. mean of Hm & Am Trop. 34%; Annuities, B.O. Select 34%.             |                                      |   |         |                        |  |  |

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|   |              |                |              |                |               |              |   |
|---|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---|
| Mutual Life of Canada.....                | 77,926 67    | 16,161,753 55  | 236,908 69   | 16,476,588 91  | 3,594,214 36  | None.        | Prior to 1903 Om (s) 3½%; Annuities, statutory prior to 1902, since at 3%.              |
| National Life of Canada.....              | 9,647 00     | 1,638,290 97   | 88,938 63    | 1,736,876 65   | 346,087 50    | 250,000 00   | Hm 3½%.   |
| North American.....                       | 75,638 50    | 11,354,590 00  | 157,884 83   | 11,588,113 63  | 1,036,045 78  | 60,000 00    | Hm 3½%; Tropical, Am Trop. 3%; Sub-Trop. mean of Hm & Am. Trop. 3%; B.O. Ann. 3½%.      |
| Northern Life.....                        | 3,000 00     | 1,275,196 60   | 19,716 56    | 1,297,913 16   | 515,422 61    | 404,177 50   | Prior to 1900, mean of Hm 41% & Om (s) 3½%; since Dec. 31, 1899, Om (s) 3½%.            |
| Royal Guardians.....                      | 25,054 40    | 240,779 00     | 13,019 98    | 278,853 38     | 104,025 08    | None.        | National Fraternal Congress 4%.   |
| La Sauvagarde.....                        | 1,119 00     | 503,293 11     | 62,174 08    | 566,886 19     | 224,965 78    | 179,330 00   | Om (s) 3½%.   |
| Security Life.....                        | 1,000 00     | 16,180 00      | 2,260 00     | 19,440 00      | 66,905 99     | 70,441 00    | Life, Om (s) 3%; End, Om (s) 2½%.   |
| Sovereign Life.....                       | 150 00       | 582,842 00     | 7,674 24     | 590,660 24     | 364,072 47    | 209,995 00   | Non-Par. Om (s) 3½%; Par. Om (s) 3%.  |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F..... | None.        | 265,574 00     | None.        | 265,574 00     | 36,448 74     | None         | Hm 3½%; Om (s) 3½%.   |
| Sun Life.....                             | 488,246 07   | 42,916,614 94  | 624,673 66   | 44,024,534 67  | 5,581,031 82  | 250,000 00   | Prior to Dec. 31, 1902, Om (s) 3½% since Om (s) 3%; Annuities O (s) and O (s) 3½%.      |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....            | 2,500 00     | 49,175 33      | 1,707 71     | 53,383 04      | 97,936 54     | 96,800 00    | Life Om (s) 3%; End & Term Om (s) 3½%.  |
| Union Life.....                           | 19,200 00    | 1,267,584 00   | 73,105 62    | 1,359,889 62   | 995 92        | 742,705 63   | Ordinary Branch Hm 3½%; Industrial, Hm Supplemented by E.L. No. 4, (Male) below age 10. |
| Totals.....                               | 1,605,522 27 | 179,190,717 09 | 3,552,713 31 | 184,948,952 67 | 28,136,986 75 | 5,919,306 38 |   |

The Home Life Association of Canada have a Contract with the People's Life Insurance Company under which the Peoples' Life receive a renewal commission of 7½ per cent of the premium actually collected in respect of Peoples' Life policies reinsured by the Home Life or in respect of Home Life policies issued in substitution of Peoples' Life policies. This contract expires on August 31, 1915. The Home Life have also a contract with Mr. J. K. McCutcheon, under which the said McCutcheon receives as general manager a salary of \$5,000 per annum and a percentage of 3½ per cent of the gross actual premiums collected by the Association in each year, the percentage, however, not to exceed \$7,100 in any one year. This contract terminates on October 13, 1920. The Department of Justice is of the opinion that these contracts do not constitute liabilities requiring capitalization as such.

The following companies have made a deduction from Reserve as allowed under section 42 subsection 3 of the Insurance Act, 1910:—(a) British Columbia, \$22,710; (b) Capital, \$11,257,340; (c) Continental, \$32,668; (d) Crown, \$46,627; (e) Home, \$2,199; (f) Monarch, \$29,114; (g) National, \$95,165.08; (h) Northern, \$36,027.43; (i) La Sauvagarde, \$25,418.01; (j) Security, \$9,094; (k) Sovereign, \$11,594; (l) Travellers, \$18,134.18.

TABLE showing the Assets in Canada of British Companies doing business of Life Insurance in Canada, for the Year 1912.

| Companies.                           | Real Estate. | Loans on Real Estate. | Loans on Collaterals. | Cash Loans and Premium Obligations on Policies in force. | Bonds and Debentures. | Stocks.    | Cash on hand and in banks or deposited with Government. | Interest Rents due and Accrued. | Out-standing and Deferred Premiums. | Other Assets. | Total Assets. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                      | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.                         | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.       |
| <i>British Companies.</i>            |              |                       |                       |  |                       |            |   |                                 |                                     |               |               |
| Commercial Union.....                | None.        | 3,092,753 52          | None.                 | 16,322 79  | 257,547 28            | None.      | 267,276 05  | 37,383 13                       | 4,304 23                            | None.         | 3,675,587 00  |
| Edinburgh Life.....                  | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 3,474 80   | None.                 | None.      | None.   | 119 48                          | 21 67                               | None.         | 3,615 95      |
| Gresham Life.....                    | 130,000 00   | 595,700 00            | None.                 | None.  | 73,250 00             | None.      | 50 00   | 6,451 67                        | 2,598 99                            | 10,630 15     | 818,580 81    |
| Life Association of Scotland.....    | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 72,988 50  | 151,847 30            | None.      | 3,505 90  | 939 32                          | 2,444 08                            | None.         | 231,815 10    |
| *Liverpool and London and Globe..... |              |                       |                       |  |                       |            |   |                                 |                                     |               |               |
| London and Lancashire Life.....      | 235,600 00   | 1,663,042 48          | 6,500 00              | 365,647 00   | 2,824,991 26          | None.      | 28,707 95   | 76,455 75                       | 109,433 88                          | 5,719 87      | 5,310,098 19  |
| *London Assurance.....               |              |                       |                       |  |                       |            |   |                                 |                                     |               |               |
| *North British & Mercantile.....     |              |                       |                       |  |                       |            |   |                                 |                                     |               |               |
| Norwich Union Life.....              | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None.  | 182,280 00            | None.      | 8,153 33  | None.                           | None.                               | None.         | 190,433 33    |
| Phoenix, of London.....              | 220,463 77   | 1,466,375 16          | None.                 | 189,808 43   | 669,209 36            | None.      | 40,671 00   | 48,716 35                       | 35,497 46                           | 13,268 00     | 2,684,009 53  |
| *Royal.....                          |              |                       |                       |  |                       |            |   |                                 |                                     |               |               |
| Scottish Amicable.....               | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 3,903 07   | 147,994 04            | None.      | None.   | None.                           | 23 27                               | None.         | 151,919 38    |
| Scottish Provident.....              | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 9,563 00   | 90,680 00             | None.      | None.   | 1,255 60                        | None.                               | None.         | 101,499 20    |
| Standard.....                        | 324,970 44   | 5,195,954 31          | 125,000 00            | 1,293,120 38   | 9,419,588 66          | None.      | 138 60  | 25,587 89                       | 124,495 12                          | 628 19        | 16,519,483 59 |
| Star.....                            | None.        | 396,848 18            | None.                 | 10,843 26  | 2,300,189 55          | 151,984 03 | 3,543 20  | 41,244 04                       | 1,304 75                            | 593 52        | 2,906,550 59  |
| Totals.....                          | 911,034 21   | 12,410,673 65         | 141,500 00            | 1,965,671 23   | 16,117,578 05         | 151,984 03 | 352,153 09  | 238,153 23                      | 280,122 45                          | 30,739 73     | 32,509,591 67 |

\*These companies also do fire business. For their assets and liabilities in Canada, see pages 40 and 42.

TABLE showing the Assets in Canada of American Companies doing business of Life Insurance in Canada, for the Year 1912.

| Companies.                   | Real Estate. | Loans on Real Estate. | Loans on Collaterals. | Cash Loans and Premium Obligations on Policies in force. | Bonds and Debentures. | Stocks.   | Cash on hand and in banks or deposited with Government. | Interest and Rents due and Accrued. | Out-standing and Deferred Premiums | Other Assets. | Total Assets. |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                            | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.       |
| <i>American Companies.</i>   |              |                       |                       |  |                       |           |   |                                     |                                    |               |               |
| Aetna Life.....              | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 699,953 35   | 4,814,304 30          | None.     | 8,694 53  | 64,662 18                           | 72,280 90                          | None.         | 5,659,895 26  |
| Connecticut Mutual.....      | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None.  | 113,095 00            | None.     | None.   | None.                               | None.                              | None.         | 113,095 00    |
| Equitable.....               | None.        | 773,000 00            | None.                 | 877,659 85   | 6,235,629 81          | None.     | 72,835 14   | 91,638 71                           | 65,103 41                          | None.         | 8,115,916 92  |
| Germania Life.....           | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 22,277 00  | 166,660 10            | None.     | None.   | 2,987 02                            | 1,162 08                           | None.         | 193,086 20    |
| Metropolitan.....            | 58,682 73    | 2,362,250 00          | None.                 | 593,515 78   | 10,269,796 03         | None.     | None.   | 197,203 33                          | 330,846 24                         | None.         | 13,812,294 11 |
| Mutual Life of New York..... | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 1,354,611 17   | 7,700,992 75          | None.     | 24,833 35   | 136,752 62                          | 104,771 23                         | None.         | 9,321,961 12  |
| National Life of U.S.....    | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None.  | 57,400 00             | None.     | None.   | 633 33                              | 18 18                              | None.         | 58,051 51     |
| New York Life.....           | None.        | 1,205,000 00          | None.                 | 2,433,403 51   | 9,552,579 11          | None.     | 94,364 88   | 148,604 35                          | 159,204 01                         | 124 64        | 13,593,280 50 |
| North Western Mutual.....    | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 1,957 50   | 114,000 00            | None.     | None.   | 72 72                               | 138 20                             | None.         | 116,168 42    |
| Phoenix Mutual.....          | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None.  | 131,272 80            | None.     | None.   | None.                               | 311 29                             | None.         | 131,584 09    |
| Provident Savings.....       | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 65,127 03  | 435,246 39            | None.     | None.   | 7,712 43                            | 5,517 00                           | None.         | 513,602 85    |
| Prudential.....              | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 96,918 78  | 1,685,264 50          | None.     | 136,247 10  | 30,721 81                           | 109,231 30                         | None.         | 2,068,383 49  |
| State Life.....              | None.        | 60,000 00             | None.                 | 28,051 07  | 122,612 40            | None.     | None.   | 2,119 41                            | 174 72                             | None.         | 212,957 63    |
| Travelers' Insurance Co..... | None.        | 1,378,062 53          | None.                 | 543,857 00   | 2,840,843 79          | None.     | 87,879 39   | 67,009 48                           | 76,622 36                          | None.         | 5,003,274 55  |
| Union Mutual.....            | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 201,737 70   | 1,555,888 06          | 17,000 00 | 17,571 90   | 15,903 53                           | 34,566 36                          | None.         | 1,842,667 55  |
| United States Life.....      | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 54,296 79  | 280,085 53            | None.     | None.   | 3,409 50                            | 4,895 18                           | None.         | 342,777 00    |
| Totals.....                  | 53,682 73    | 5,778,312 53          | None.                 | 6,973,366 53   | 46,084,070 57         | 17,000 00 | 412,426 29  | 709,570 45                          | 964,842 46                         | 124 64        | 61,088,996 20 |

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

TABLE showing the Liabilities in Canada of British and American Companies doing business of Life Insurance in Canada, for the Year 1912.

## LIABILITIES IN CANADA, 1912.

|                                 | Unsettled<br>Claims. | Net<br>Reinsurance<br>Reserve. | Sundry.    | Total<br>Liabilities,<br>including<br>Reserve. | Excess<br>of Assets over<br>Liabilities.<br>—<br>The Reverse. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--|---|
|                                 | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.   |
| <i>British Companies.</i>       |                      |                                |            |  |   |
| Commercial Union.....           | 1,785 58             | 250,000 00                     | None.      | 251,785 58                                     | e 3,423,801 42  |
| Edinburgh Life.....             | None.                | 42,607 70                      | 18,552 71  | 61,160 41                                      | d 57,544 46   |
| Gresham Life.....               | None.                | 10,000 00                      | 322 40     | 10,322 40                                      | e 808,258 41  |
| Life Association of Scotland... | 48,301 63            | 517,642 32                     | None.      | 565,943 95                                     | d 334,128 95  |
| Liverpool & London & Globe..... | 2,000 00             | 70,000 00                      | 45 00      | 72,045 00                                      | .....   |
| London and Lancashire Life..... | 24,913 75            | 3,621,619 00                   | 24,668 35  | 3,671,201 10                                   | e 1,674,897 09  |
| London Assurance.....           | None.                | 13,139 00                      | None.      | 13,139 00                                      | .....   |
| North British & Mercantile..... | 11,287 47            | 399,056 70                     | 430 36     | 410,774 53                                     | .....   |
| Norwich Union Life.....         | None.                | 59,921 00                      | 47,655 00  | 107,576 00                                     | e 828,56 33   |
| Phoenix, of London.....         | 25,839 25            | 2,383,447 00                   | 6,150 00   | 2,415,436 25                                   | e 268,573 28  |
| Royal.....                      | None.                | 791,015 00                     | 2,451 18   | 793,466 18                                     | .....   |
| Scottish Amicable.....          | None.                | 61,821 27                      | 2,998 63   | 64,819 90                                      | e 87,099 48   |
| Scottish Provident.....         | None.                | 59,319 80                      | None.      | 59,319 80                                      | e 42,179 40   |
| Standard.....                   | 102,389 42           | 9,850 000 00                   | 153,094 63 | 10,105,484 05                                  | e 6,413,999 54  |
| Star.....                       | 621 75               | 137,651 00                     | None.      | 138,272 75                                     | e 2,768,277 84  |
| Totals.....                     | 217,138 85           | 18,267,239 79                  | 256,368 26 | 18,740,746 90                                  | .....   |
| <i>American Companies.</i>      |                      |                                |            |  |   |
| Ætna Life.....                  | 40,540 00            | 6,146,506 00                   | 51,084 81  | 6,238,130 81                                   | d 578,235 55  |
| Connecticut Mutual.....         | 17,107 00            | 492,737 00                     | None.      | 509,844 00                                     | d 396,749 00  |
| Equitable.....                  | 48,085 19            | 6,605,845 00                   | 74,427 40  | 6,728,357 59                                   | e 1,387,559 33  |
| Germania Life.....              | 2,519 10             | 113,812 00                     | 1,026 86   | 117,357 96                                     | e 75,728 24   |
| Metropolitan.....               | 33,852 50            | 11,361,602 00                  | 287,362 45 | 11,682,816 95                                  | e 2,129,477 16  |
| Mutual Life of New York.....    | 116,514 49           | 8,801,209 00                   | 90,352 66  | 9,008,076 15                                   | e 313,884 97  |
| National Life of U.S.....       | None.                | 27,080 00                      | None.      | 27,080 00                                      | e 30,971 51   |
| New York Life.....              | 113,423 98           | 12,956,539 00                  | 173,050 57 | 13,243,013 55                                  | e 350,266 95  |
| North Western Mutual.....       | None.                | 88,001 00                      | 102 60     | 88,103 60                                      | e 28,064 82   |
| Phoenix Mutual.....             | None.                | 275,000 00                     | None.      | 275,000 00                                     | d 143,415 91  |
| Provident Savings.....          | 1,138 00             | 456,522 00                     | 6,547 93   | 464,207 93                                     | e 49,394 92   |
| Prudential.....                 | 11,112 87            | 1,626,014 00                   | 43,475 56  | 1,680,602 43                                   | e 377,781 06  |
| State Life.....                 | None.                | 179,858 00                     | 3,660 70   | 183,518 70                                     | e 29,483 93   |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....     | 15,496 00            | 3,603,705 00                   | 257,885 22 | 3,877,086 22                                   | e 1,126,188 33  |
| Union Mutual.....               | 15,184 18            | 1,754,795 00                   | 5,535 99   | 1,775,515 17                                   | e 67,152 83   |
| United States Life.....         | 6,500 00             | 340,541 00                     | 2,413 32   | 349,454 32                                     | d 6,677 32  |
| Totals.....                     | 421,473 31           | 54,829,766 00                  | 996,926 07 | 56,248,165 38                                  | e 4,840,830 82  |

\*Loss on securities sold. \*\*Premium on capital stock. †Including \$92,325.00 for premium on capital stock. ††Premium on capital stock. ‡Premium on capital stock. ‡‡Including \$100 for premium on capital stock. (a) Including \$31,530 for premium on capital stock. (b) Including \$31,690.01 for premium on capital stock. (c) Including \$24,725 for premium on capital stock. (d) Including \$3,786.24 for premium on capital stock.

Received on account of capital stock not included in income:—

British Columbia Life, \$5,638.41; Capital Life, \$122,480; Crown Life, \$89,76; Great West Life, \$1,500; Monarch Life, \$125; National Life of Canada, \$25,000; Northern Life, \$4,396.12; La Sauvegarde, \$30,005; Security Life, \$2,460.50; Travelers Life of Canada, \$11,920; Union Life, \$1,472.68.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

TABLE showing the Cash Income, excluding Receipts on account of Capital Stock, of Canadian Companies doing Life Insurance and the Cash Income in Canada of British and American Companies in that Branch, for the Year 1912.

|                                     | Net Premium Income.  | Consideration for Annuities. | Interest and Dividends on Stocks, &c. | Sundry.           | Total.               |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>          |                      |                              |                                       |                   |                      |
|                                     | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                      | \$ cts.                               | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.              |
| British Columbia Life.....          | 64,485 70            | None.                        | 8,305 12                              | **34,600 35       | 107,391 17           |
| Canada Life.....                    | 4,450,674 38         | 703,320 41                   | 2,139,704 37                          | 103,060 58        | 7,396,759 74         |
| Capital Life.....                   | 27,196 32            | None.                        | 5,855 60                              | 192,734 50        | 125,786 42           |
| Confederation.....                  | 2,185,439 07         | 193,857 41                   | 793,321 97                            | 102,150 02        | 3,274,768 47         |
| Continental.....                    | 271,721 63           | None.                        | 45,554 08                             | 24,731 52         | 342,007 23           |
| Crown Life.....                     | 297,227 00           | None.                        | 46,923 02                             | ††23 23           | 344,383 25           |
| Dominion Life.....                  | 424,753 58           | 1,050 00                     | 179,492 37                            | None.             | 605,295 95           |
| Excelsior Life.....                 | 501,021 34           | None.                        | 164,276 32                            | 7,943 14          | 673,240 80           |
| Federal Life.....                   | 899,591 28           | 1,370 43                     | 233,783 64                            | 29,920 62         | 1,164,665 97         |
| Great-West.....                     | 2,810,490 30         | 7,564 50                     | 716,385 26                            | 20,784 34         | 3,555,224 40         |
| Home Life.....                      | 203,830 45           | None.                        | 52,673 11                             | *-657 49          | 255,846 07           |
| Imperial Life.....                  | 1,355,578 68         | None.                        | 437,145 17                            | 5,221 20          | 1,797,945 05         |
| London Life.....                    | 905,786 65           | None.                        | 226,981 20                            | 1,704 88          | 1,134,472 73         |
| Manufacturers.....                  | 2,769,116 10         | None.                        | 771,103 04                            | 257,038 10        | 3,797,257 24         |
| Monarch Life.....                   | 108,679 65           | None.                        | 21,941 04                             | †1,475 00         | 132,095 69           |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....          | 2,684,658 16         | 7,541 11                     | 1,007,311 31                          | 1,054 43          | 3,700,565 01         |
| National Life of Canada.....        | 508,564 60           | None.                        | 68,725 66                             | 8,958 49          | 586,248 75           |
| North American.....                 | 1,730,679 00         | None.                        | 667,973 94                            | 6,104 81          | 2,404,757 25         |
| Northern Life.....                  | 399,869 12           | None.                        | 87,886 05                             | ††1,747 50        | 399,502 67           |
| Royal Guardians.....                | 94,524 56            | None.                        | 15,876 53                             | 8,134 05          | 118,535 14           |
| La Sauvegarde.....                  | 189,718 24           | None.                        | 19,692 21                             | (a)96,157 59      | 305,568 04           |
| Security Life.....                  | 15,263 86            | None.                        | 2,749 89                              | (b)32,380 01      | 50,393 76            |
| Sovereign Life.....                 | 129,197 73           | None.                        | 51,341 04                             | None.             | 180,538 77           |
| Subsidiary High Court, A.O.F.....   | 53,529 85            | None.                        | 14,368 33                             | None.             | 67,908 18            |
| Sun Life.....                       | 7,743,649 94         | 2,008,722 32                 | 2,564,414 57                          | 56,245 87         | 12,373,032 70        |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....      | 39,510 58            | None.                        | 6,168 42                              | (c)25,430 00      | 71,109 00            |
| Union Life.....                     | 716,126 36           | None.                        | 43,537 93                             | (d) 9,124 20      | 768,788 49           |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                  | <b>31,490,894 13</b> | <b>2,923,426 18</b>          | <b>10,393,491 19</b>                  | <b>926,276 44</b> | <b>45,734,057 94</b> |
| <i>British Companies.</i>           |                      |                              |                                       |                   |                      |
| Commercial Union.....               | 28,364 42            | 51 16                        | 161,611 41                            | 1,102 38          | 191,129 37           |
| Edinburgh Life.....                 | 898 81               | None.                        | 25,782 09                             | None.             | 26,680 90            |
| Gresham Life.....                   | 11,708 80            | 300 00                       | 18,006 97                             | None.             | 30,015 77            |
| Life Association of Scotland.....   | 9,418 57             | None.                        | 4,104 42                              | None.             | 13,522 99            |
| Liverpool and London & Globe.....   | 2,752 32             | None.                        | None.                                 | None.             | 2,752 32             |
| London and Lancashire Life.....     | 454,495 39           | None.                        | 221,908 57                            | 12,328 03         | 688,731 99           |
| London Assurance.....               | 199 96               | None.                        | None.                                 | None.             | 199 96               |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | 23,346 01            | None.                        | None.                                 | None.             | 23,346 01            |
| Norwich Union Life.....             | 3,170 02             | None.                        | 357 43                                | None.             | 3,527 45             |
| Phoenix, of London.....             | 197,510 76           | None.                        | 113,869 74                            | 9,711 09          | 321,091 59           |
| Royal.....                          | 204,835 17           | None.                        | 31,538 23                             | None.             | 236,376 45           |
| Scottish Amicable.....              | 1,188 24             | None.                        | 6,170 02                              | 453 80            | 7,812 06             |
| Scottish Provident.....             | 577 53               | None.                        | 4,495 40                              | None.             | 5,072 93             |
| Standard.....                       | 817,393 69           | 1,100 00                     | 763,965 80                            | 8,900 31          | 1,591,359 80         |
| Star.....                           | 10,730 61            | None.                        | 89,361 39                             | None.             | 100,092 00           |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                  | <b>1,766,593 30</b>  | <b>1,451 16</b>              | <b>1,441,171 52</b>                   | <b>32,495 61</b>  | <b>3,241,711 59</b>  |
| <i>American Companies.</i>          |                      |                              |                                       |                   |                      |
| Etna Life.....                      | 692,897 81           | None.                        | 199,183 37                            | 43,197 74         | 935,278 92           |
| Connecticut Mutual.....             | 26,434 17            | None.                        | 4,666 60                              | None.             | 31,100 77            |
| Equitable.....                      | 784,550 98           | 1,429 53                     | 368,740 38                            | 596 61            | 1,155,317 50         |
| Germania Life.....                  | 8,646 37             | None.                        | 6,893 32                              | 1,107 91          | 16,647 60            |
| Metropolitan.....                   | 3,461,913 27         | None.                        | 470,664 42                            | 23,394 92         | 3,955,972 61         |
| Mutual Life of New York.....        | 1,199,112 92         | 28,397 13                    | 384,819 20                            | None.             | 1,612,329 25         |
| National Life of United States..... | 298 40               | None.                        | None.                                 | None.             | 298 40               |
| New York Life.....                  | 2,091,627 75         | 1,364 96                     | 509,442 78                            | None.             | 2,602,435 49         |
| North Western Mutual.....           | 2,934 28             | None.                        | 107 50                                | None.             | 3,042 18             |
| Phoenix Mutual.....                 | 15,915 83            | None.                        | 5,199 09                              | None.             | 21,114 92            |
| Provident Savings.....              | 69,812 10            | None.                        | 23,581 53                             | None.             | 93,393 63            |
| Prudential.....                     | 1,173,013 32         | None.                        | 48,840 35                             | None.             | 1,221,853 67         |
| State Life.....                     | 40,374 39            | None.                        | 6,947 91                              | None.             | 47,322 30            |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....         | 459,404 85           | 32,187 00                    | 174,409 33                            | None.             | 666,001 18           |
| Union Mutual.....                   | 267,962 36           | None.                        | 61,559 10                             | 8,537 63          | 338,059 69           |
| United States Life.....             | 43,112 82            | None.                        | 13,690 03                             | None.             | 56,802 85            |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                  | <b>10,338,011 62</b> | <b>63,378 62</b>             | <b>2,278,745 36</b>                   | <b>76,834 81</b>  | <b>12,756,970 41</b> |

For foot-notes see opposite page.

## PAYMENTS TO POLICY-HOLDERS, 1912.

| Companies.                                | Death Claims. |      | Matured Endowments. |      | Paid to Annuitants. |      | Paid for Surrendered Policies. |      | Dividends paid Policy-holders. |      | Total paid to Policy-holders. |      | Net Premium Income (including consideration for Annuities). |      |
|---|---------------|------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---|------|
|   | \$            | cts. | \$                  | cts. | \$                  | cts. | \$                             | cts. | \$                             | cts. | \$                            | cts. | \$  | cts. |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                |               |      |                     |      |                     |      |                                |      |                                |      |                               |      |   |      |
| British Columbia Life.....                | None.         |      | None.               |      | None.               |      | None.                          |      | None.                          |      | None.                         |      | None.   |      |
| Canada Life.....                          | 1,618,269     | 76   | 380,026             | 15   | 86,441              | 07   | 202,861                        | 50   | 119,365                        | 72   | 2,462,964                     | 80   | 64,485  | 70   |
| Capital Life.....                         | 3,069         | 00   | None.               |      | None.               |      | None.                          |      | None.                          |      | 3,000                         | 00   | 5,153,994   | 79   |
| Confederation.....                        | 614,272       | 61   | 428,997             | 87   | 28,048              | 94   | 371,435                        | 20   | 194,302                        | 67   | 1,637,056                     | 89   | 2,379,296   | 48   |
| Continental.....                          | 25,421        | 86   | 6,500               | 00   | None.               |      | 18,606                         | 25   | 1,821                          | 01   | 32,049                        | 12   | 271,721   | 63   |
| Crown Life.....                           | 59,719        | 15   | 2,000               | 00   | 500                 | 40   | 8,461                          | 78   | None.                          |      | 70,681                        | 33   | 297,227   | 00   |
| Dominion Life.....                        | 41,953        | 50   | 22,555              | 00   | 721                 | 80   | 10,964                         | 01   | 13,559                         | 82   | 89,784                        | 13   | 425,803   | 58   |
| Excelsior Life.....                       | 67,582        | 30   | 17,540              | 00   | 11,820              | 72   | 14,928                         | 06   | 6,959                          | 36   | 118,850                       | 44   | 900,961   | 71   |
| Federal Life.....                         | 218,783       | 08   | 56,847              | 00   | 3,027               | 25   | 129,854                        | 58   | 27,964                         | 60   | 436,176                       | 51   | 900,961   | 71   |
| Great West.....                           | 368,281       | 08   | 68,182              | 15   | 10,239              | 93   | 177,867                        | 63   | 133,530                        | 88   | 758,092                       | 67   | 2,818,054   | 80   |
| Home Life.....                            | 41,881        | 67   | 7,830               | 00   | 72                  | 40   | 29,575                         | 20   | None.                          |      | 79,359                        | 27   | 203,830   | 45   |
| Imperial Life.....                        | 215,292       | 67   | 69,995              | 00   | 4,429               | 97   | 67,635                         | 24   | 41,694                         | 48   | 398,957                       | 36   | 1,355,578   | 68   |
| London Life.....                          | 140,712       | 25   | 125,563             | 26   | 300                 | 00   | 19,889                         | 01   | 13,453                         | 86   | 299,918                       | 38   | 905,786   | 65   |
| Manufacturers.....                        | 547,773       | 78   | 281,855             | 72   | 3,008               | 47   | 358,950                        | 09   | 140,592                        | 57   | 1,332,270                     | 63   | 2,769,116   | 10   |
| Monarch Life.....                         | 6,385         | 10   | None.               |      | None.               |      | 32                             | 80   | None.                          |      | 6,417                         | 90   | 108,679   | 65   |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....                | 440,453       | 96   | 335,867             | 00   | 9,403               | 62   | 212,530                        | 57   | 277,631                        | 29   | 1,275,886                     | 44   | 2,692,199   | 27   |
| National Life of Canada.....              | 54,445        | 12   | 1,235               | 00   | 35                  | 36   | 13,995                         | 48   | 399                            | 76   | 70,110                        | 72   | 508,564   | 00   |
| North American.....                       | 421,782       | 07   | 166,183             | 90   | 10,246              | 18   | 352,327                        | 74   | 166,367                        | 69   | 1,116,907                     | 58   | 1,730,670   | 60   |
| Northern Life.....                        | 42,991        | 94   | 7,000               | 00   | None.               |      | 15,073                         | 35   | 1,656                          | 60   | 66,721                        | 89   | 309,869   | 12   |
| Royal Guards.....                         | 57,376        | 46   | None.               |      | None.               |      | 4,330                          | 32   | 1,832                          | 59   | 62,559                        | 37   | 96,292  | 92   |
| La Sauvagerie.....                        | 18,055        | 00   | None.               |      | None.               |      | None.                          |      | None.                          |      | 28,942                        | 29   | 189,718   | 24   |
| Security Life.....                        | 1,000         | 00   | None.               |      | None.               |      | None.                          |      | None.                          |      | 1,000                         | 00   | 15,963  | 86   |
| Sovereign Life.....                       | 10,012        | 50   | None.               |      | None.               |      | 14,494                         | 66   | None.                          |      | 24,507                        | 16   | 129,197   | 73   |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F..... | 6,954         | 00   | None.               |      | None.               |      | 2,883                          | 00   | None.                          |      | 10,730                        | 00   | 53,599  | 55   |
| Sun Life.....                             | 1,761,536     | 22   | 862,766             | 72   | 518,109             | 78   | 931,994                        | 77   | 658,115                        | 80   | 4,732,463                     | 29   | 9,752,372   | 26   |
| Travelers Life of Canada.....             | 3,000         | 00   | None.               |      | None.               |      | None.                          |      | None.                          |      | 1,000                         | 00   | 39,510  | 38   |
| Union Life.....                           | 118,427       | 63   | 53                  | 50   | None.               |      | 12,941                         | 31   | None.                          |      | 131,422                       | 44   | 716,126   | 36   |
| Totals.....                               | 6,903,363     | 71   | 2,840,968           | 27   | 686,487             | 09   | 3,042,459                      | 84   | 1,794,451                      | 70   | 15,267,760                    | 61   | 33,746,339  | 17   |
| <i>British Companies.</i>                 |               |      |                     |      |                     |      |                                |      |                                |      |                               |      |   |      |
| Commercial Union.....                     | 20,539        | 92   | 6,579               | 25   | None.               |      | 33                             | 00   | None.                          |      | 27,152                        | 17   | 28,415  | 58   |
| Edinburgh Life.....                       | 1,671         | 71   | None.               |      | None.               |      | None.                          |      | None.                          |      | 1,671                         | 71   | 898   | 81   |
| Gresham Life.....                         | 2,000         | 00   | None.               |      | None.               |      | None.                          |      | None.                          |      | 2,000                         | 00   | 12,000  | 80   |
| Life Association of Scotland.....         | 46,493        | 98   | 6,981               | 45   | None.               |      | 1,396                          | 28   | None.                          |      | 56,807                        | 45   | 9,418   | 57   |
| Liverpool and London and Globe.....       | 9,524         | 72   | None.               |      | 309                 | 96   | None.                          |      | None.                          |      | 9,835                         | 74   | 2,752,324   | 68   |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                                     |              |            |           |              |            |              |               |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| London and Lancashire Life.....     | 129,945 06   | 80,073 75  | 500 00    | 31,165 54    | None.      | 241,684 35   | 454,495 39    |
| London Assurance.....               | None.        | None.      | None.     | None.        | None.      | None.        | 109 06        |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | 17,048 79    | None.      | 316 48    | 1,778 00     | None.      | 20,077 05    | 23,346 01     |
| Norwich Union Life.....             | 3,747 17     | None.      | None.     | 650 00       | None.      | 4,397 17     | 3,110 02      |
| Phoenix, of London.....             | 115,180 48   | 54,709 50  | 4,484 00  | 33,515 05    | 39,135 53  | 247,024 56   | 197,310 76    |
| Royal.....                          | 57,026 30    | 2,074 57   | 4,789 85  | 9,538 18     | None.      | 69,591 30    | 204,833 17    |
| Scottish Amicable.....              | 25,136 11    | None.      | None.     | 3,068 98     | None.      | None.        | 1,588 24      |
| Scottish Provident.....             | None.        | None.      | None.     | None.        | None.      | None.        | 1,577 53      |
| Standard.....                       | 453,382 51   | 283,197 91 | 10,420 39 | 149,945 95   | None.      | 896,946 76   | 818,493 69    |
| Star.....                           | 10,970 97    | 8,374 06   | None.     | 560 00       | None.      | 19,905 03    | 10,730 61     |
| Totals.....                         | 892,667 02   | 441,990 49 | 16,820 68 | 231,660 98   | 42,177 55  | 1,625,317 32 | 1,768,044 46  |
| <i>American Companies.</i>          |              |            |           |              |            |              |               |
| Ætna Life.....                      | 258,840 67   | 197,767 00 | None.     | 81,112 67    | 114,921 52 | 652,641 86   | 692,897 81    |
| Connecticut Mutual.....             | 50,514 00    | 3,000 00   | None.     | 5,242 53     | 7,197 06   | 66,253 59    | 26,434 17     |
| Equitable Mutual.....               | 444,233 02   | 130,098 00 | 19,039 79 | 205,080 35   | 189,183 73 | 987,634 89   | 785,980 51    |
| Germania Life.....                  | 1,000 00     | 800 00     | None.     | 3,657 00     | 617 29     | 6,074 29     | 8,646 37      |
| Metropolitan.....                   | 580,564 17   | 69,789 50  | 592 52    | 91,034 59    | 109 086 46 | 851,067 24   | 3,461,913 27  |
| Mutual Life of New York.....        | 468,588 00   | 221,882 00 | 21,284 40 | 326,391 97   | 257,092 53 | 1,283,238 90 | 1,227,510 05  |
| National Life of United States..... | 4,500 00     | None.      | None.     | 1,100 00     | None.      | 5,600 00     | 2,998 40      |
| New York Life.....                  | 620,504 99   | 197,565 48 | 12,115 47 | 324,944 85   | 580,440 92 | 1,405,571 71 | 2,092,992 71  |
| North Western Mutual.....           | 3,163 00     | None.      | None.     | None.        | 1,408 65   | 4,571 65     | 2,834 28      |
| Phoenix Mutual.....                 | 3,000 00     | None.      | None.     | 1,500 00     | 2,504 15   | 7,004 15     | 15,915 83     |
| Provident Savings.....              | 57,085 42    | 28,000 00  | 77 73     | 22,986 38    | 17 10      | 108,166 63   | 69,812 10     |
| Prudential.....                     | 174,899 37   | 19 00      | 88 73     | 28,177 42    | 5,641 88   | 208,826 10   | 1,173,013 32  |
| State Life.....                     | 5,000 00     | None.      | None.     | 2,841 94     | 3,968 82   | 11,810 76    | 40,374 39     |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....         | 156,996 01   | 64,711 11  | 2,539 89  | 23,037 88    | 3,462 87   | 247,747 76   | 491,591 83    |
| Union Mutual.....                   | 108,752 80   | 21,750 46  | None.     | 25,464 73    | 14,037 80  | 170,005 88   | 267,962 36    |
| United States Life.....             | 18,400 00    | 7,116 00   | 29 00     | 9,306 83     | 2,381 00   | 37,232 83    | 43,112 82     |
| Totals.....                         | 2,954,341 65 | 912,498 55 | 55,767 53 | 1,151,879 14 | 988,961 37 | 6,063,448 24 | 10,401,390 24 |

TABLE showing the Cash Expenditure of Canadian Companies doing Life Insurance.  
EXPENDITURE (CASH) 1912.

|   | Paid for Taxes. |      | Investment Expenses. |           | General Expenses. |           | Total Expenses. |           | Payments to Policyholders, Shareholders. |        | Dividends to Shareholders. |         | Total Expenditure. |      | e Excess of Income over Expenditure. |            |    |
|---|-----------------|------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|--|--------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------|----|
|   | \$              | cts. | \$                   | cts.      | \$                | cts.      | \$              | cts.      | \$                                       | cts.   | \$                         | cts.    | \$                 | cts. | \$                                   | cts.       |    |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                |                 |      |                      |           |                   |           |                 |           |  |        |                            |         |                    |      |                                      |            |    |
| British Columbia Life.....                | 312             | 07   | None.                | 70,854    | 46                | 71,166    | 53              | None.     | None.                                    | None.  | None.                      | None.   | 71,166             | 53   | e                                    | 41,863     | 05 |
| Canada Life.....                          | 62,980          | 16   | 66,551               | 24        | 953,358           | 22        | 1,082,889       | 62        | 2,462,004                                | 80     | 80,000                     | 80,000  | 3,625,854          | 42   | e                                    | 3,770,905  | 32 |
| Capital Life.....                         | 1,163           | 61   | None.                | 79,901    | 86                | 81,125    | 47              | 3,000     | 00                                       | 00     | None.                      | None.   | 84,125             | 47   | e                                    | 41,600     | 95 |
| Confederation.....                        | 26,120          | 66   | 5,224                | 17        | 108,542           | 86        | 739,857         | 69        | 1,637,056                                | 89     | 20,000                     | 20,000  | 2,396,944          | 58   | e                                    | 877,823    | 89 |
| Continental.....                          | 4,075           | 18   | None.                | 703,482   | 39                | 107,557   | 57              | 52,049    | 12                                       | 14,000 | 14,000                     | 173,606 | 69                 | e    | 168,400                              | 54         |    |
| Crown Life.....                           | 3,206           | 75   | 1,237                | 55        | 124,969           | 35        | 129,413         | 65        | 70,681                                   | 33     | 9,089                      | 23      | 209,184            | 21   | e                                    | 135,199    | 04 |
| Dominion Life.....                        | 4,225           | 02   | 11,193               | 03        | 133,423           | 07        | 148,851         | 12        | 89,754                                   | 13     | 12,000                     | 12,000  | 250,605            | 25   | e                                    | 354,690    | 70 |
| Excelsior Life.....                       | 6,074           | 33   | 14,422               | 38        | 169,225           | 11        | 189,721         | 82        | 118,830                                  | 44     | 6,113                      | 10      | 314,665            | 36   | e                                    | 358,575    | 44 |
| Federal Life.....                         | 9,404           | 11   | 1,784                | 50        | 256,329           | 59        | 267,518         | 20        | 436,176                                  | 51     | 13,000                     | 10      | 716,694            | 71   | e                                    | 447,971    | 26 |
| Great West.....                           | 24,056          | 20   | 71,707               | 72        | 785,413           | 19        | 881,177         | 20        | 738,092                                  | 67     | 82,363                     | 30      | 1,721,633          | 17   | e                                    | 1,833,591  | 23 |
| Honic Life.....                           | 2,682           | 85   | None.                | 63,319    | 48                | 68,002    | 33              | 79,359    | 27                                       | None.  | None.                      | None.   | 145,361            | 60   | e                                    | 110,434    | 47 |
| Imperial Life.....                        | 14,426          | 87   | 24,076               | 61        | 350,168           | 67        | 388,675         | 15        | 398,937                                  | 36     | 45,000                     | 45,000  | 832,632            | 51   | e                                    | 965,312    | 54 |
| London Life.....                          | 9,275           | 27   | 18,438               | 12        | 330,107           | 57        | 376,910         | 67        | 299,918                                  | 38     | 4,000                      | 00      | 680,829            | 35   | e                                    | 453,643    | 38 |
| Manufacturers.....                        | 26,885          | 69   | 48,391               | 69        | 737,315           | 62        | 862,803         | 00        | 1,332,270                                | 63     | 24,000                     | 00      | 2,218,773          | 63   | e                                    | 1,573,483  | 61 |
| Monarch Life.....                         | 1,201           | 39   | 720                  | 71        | 539,236           | 40        | 72,950          | 64        | 6,417                                    | 90     | None.                      | None.   | 78,968             | 54   | e                                    | 53,900     | 15 |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....                | 25,732          | 70   | 30,864               | 95        | 539,236           | 40        | 615,533         | 95        | 1,275,886                                | 44     | 48,000                     | 00      | 1,891,798          | 12   | e                                    | 1,808,544  | 89 |
| National Life of Canada.....              | 7,516           | 59   | 1,201                | 12        | 205,229           | 04        | 213,946         | 73        | 70,110                                   | 72     | 48,000                     | 00      | 327,057            | 47   | e                                    | 359,191    | 28 |
| North American.....                       | 19,352          | 63   | 22,452               | 01        | 403,633           | 02        | 445,438         | 29        | 1,116,907                                | 58     | 6,000                      | 00      | 1,968,349          | 84   | e                                    | 836,411    | 41 |
| Northern Life.....                        | 4,016           | 26   | 2,426                | 55        | 126,996           | 16        | 138,439         | 27        | 66,721                                   | 89     | 27,351                     | 73      | 227,732            | 89   | e                                    | 171,739    | 75 |
| Royal Guards.....                         | 328             | 74   | 251                  | 45        | 21,900            | 85        | 22,481          | 04        | 62,539                                   | 37     | None.                      | None.   | 55,020             | 41   | e                                    | 35,193     | 69 |
| La Sauvagarde.....                        | 4,414           | 43   | 51                   | 80        | 82,175            | 83        | 86,672          | 06        | 28,942                                   | 29     | None.                      | None.   | 115,614            | 35   | e                                    | 189,963    | 69 |
| Security Life.....                        | 864             | 00   | None.                | 54,231    | 80                | 59,095    | 80              | 1,000     | 00                                       | None.  | None.                      | 56,095  | 80                 | e    | 5,702                                | 04         |    |
| Sovereign Life.....                       | 1,916           | 64   | 122                  | 01        | 57,731            | 20        | 59,769          | 53        | 24,507                                   | 16     | 12,599                     | 70      | 96,876             | 71   | e                                    | 83,662     | 06 |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F..... | 88,231          | 08   | None.                | 9,882     | 15                | 10,012    | 51              | 10,730    | 00                                       | None.  | None.                      | 20,742  | 51                 | e    | 47,165                               | 07         |    |
| Sun Life.....                             | 1,913           | 27   | None.                | 2,011,102 | 74                | 2,117,147 | 16              | 4,732,463 | 29                                       | 37,500 | 00                         | 37,500  | 6,887,110          | 45   | e                                    | 5,885,922  | 25 |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....            | 6,247           | 13   | None.                | 674,089   | 54                | 680,336   | 67              | 1,422     | 44                                       | None.  | None.                      | None.   | 811,759            | 11   | d                                    | 42,970     | 62 |
| Union Life.....                           | 338,837         | 55   | 338,837              | 55        | 9,271,676         | 29        | 9,967,321       | 12        | 15,267,760                               | 61     | 438,257                    | 06      | 25,671,338         | 79   | e                                    | 20,070,128 | 92 |
| Totals.....                               | 356,807         | 28   |                      |           |                   |           |                 |           |  |        |                            |         |                    |      |                                      |            |    |

d The Reverse.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

TABLE showing the Cash Expenditure in Canada of British and American Companies doing Life Insurance.

EXPENDITURE (CASH) 1912.

|                                 | Payments to Policyholders | Paid for Taxes. | General Expenses. | Total Expenditure. | <i>e</i> Excess of Income over Expenditure.<br><i>d</i> The Reverse. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
|                                 | \$ cts.                   | \$ cts.         | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.            | \$ cts.  |
| <i>British Companies.</i>       |                           |                 |                   |                    |  |
| Commercial Union.....           | 27,152 17                 | 628 04          | 1,859 46          | 29,639 67          | <i>e</i> 161,489 70  |
| Edinburgh Life.....             | 1,671 71                  | 90 86           | 2,044 88          | 3,807 45           | <i>e</i> 22,873 45   |
| Gresham Life.....               | 2,000 00                  | 1,935 10        | 38,119 75         | 42,054 85          | <i>d</i> 12,039 03   |
| Life Association of Scotland... | 56,807 45                 | 7 12            | 816 51            | 57,631 08          | <i>d</i> 44,108 09   |
| Liverpool & London & Globe..    | 9,834 68                  | 42 02           | 279 40            | 10,156 10          | <i>d</i> 7,403 78  |
| London and Lancashire Life..    | 241,684 35                | 6,783 21        | 120,745 56        | 369,213 12         | <i>e</i> 319,518 87  |
| London Assurance.....           | None.                     | None.           | None.             | None.              | <i>e</i> 199 96  |
| North British and Mercantile.   | 20,077 05                 | 816 65          | 5,631 94          | 26,525 64          | <i>d</i> 3,179 63  |
| Norwich Union Life.....         | 4,397 17                  | 22 14           | 116 33            | 4,535 64           | <i>d</i> 1,008 19  |
| Phoenix, of London.....         | 247,024 56                | 2,655 00        | 41,500 16         | 291,179 72         | <i>e</i> 29,911 87   |
| Royal.....                      | 69,591 30                 | 2,497 68        | 79,763 17         | 151,852 15         | <i>e</i> 84,524 30   |
| Scottish Amicable.....          | 28,225 09                 | 67 06           | 134 84            | 28,426 99          | <i>d</i> 20,614 93   |
| Scottish Provident.....         | None.                     | None.           | 47 49             | 47 49              | <i>e</i> 5,025 44  |
| Standard.....                   | 896,946 76                | 10,293 81       | 136,588 96        | 1,043,829 53       | <i>e</i> 547,530 27  |
| Star.....                       | 19,905 03                 | 145 64          | 782 85            | 20,833 52          | <i>e</i> 79,258 43   |
| Totals.....                     | 1,625,317 32              | 25,984 33       | 428,431 30        | 2,079,732 95       | <i>e</i> 1,161,978 64  |
| <i>American Companies.</i>      |                           |                 |                   |                    |  |
| Ætna Life.....                  | 652,641 86                | 11,100 49       | 77,648 56         | 741,390 91         | <i>e</i> 193,888 01  |
| Connecticut Mutual.....         | 66,253 59                 | None.           | 13 98             | 66,267 57          | <i>d</i> 35,166 80   |
| Equitable.....                  | 987,634 89                | 10,354 94       | 90,046 22         | 1,088,036 05       | <i>e</i> 67,281 45   |
| Germania Life.....              | 6,074 29                  | 4 38            | 50 00             | 6,128 67           | <i>e</i> 10,518 93   |
| Metropolitan.....               | 851,067 24                | 48,425 40       | 1,065,115 10      | 1,964,607 74       | <i>e</i> 1,991,364 87  |
| Mutual Life of New York.....    | 1,293,238 90              | 14,131 66       | 181,717 76        | 1,489,088 32       | <i>d</i> 123,240 93  |
| National Life of United States  | 5,600 00                  | None.           | 35 27             | 5,635 27           | <i>d</i> 5,336 87  |
| New York Life.....              | 1,405,571 71              | 24,846 75       | 304,856 85        | 1,735,275 31       | <i>e</i> 867,160 18  |
| North Western Mutual.....       | 4,571 65                  | 3 89            | 50 00             | 4,625 54           | <i>d</i> 1,583 36  |
| Phoenix Mutual.....             | 7,004 15                  | None.           | None.             | 7,004 15           | <i>d</i> 14,110 77   |
| Provident Savings.....          | 108,166 63                | 48 35           | 938 35            | 109,153 33         | <i>d</i> 15,759 65   |
| Prudential.....                 | 208,826 10                | 13,891 98       | 659,407 35        | 882,125 43         | <i>e</i> 339,728 24  |
| State Life.....                 | 11,810 76                 | 431 73          | 2,084 16          | 14,326 65          | <i>e</i> 32,995 65   |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....     | 247,747 76                | 6,233 68        | 52,671 17         | 306,652 61         | <i>e</i> 359,348 57  |
| Union Mutual.....               | 170,005 88                | 4,571 74        | 36,731 23         | 211,308 85         | <i>e</i> 126,750 24  |
| United States Life.....         | 37,232 83                 | 484 25          | 4,405 67          | 42,122 75          | <i>e</i> 14,680 10   |
| Totals.....                     | 6,063,448 24              | 134,529 24      | 2,475,771 67      | 8,673,749 15       | <i>e</i> 4,083,221 26  |

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

## DETAILS of Life Insurance issued and

|  | Amount in Force<br>Jan. 1, 1912. | New Policies<br>Issued. | Old Policies<br>Revived. | Old Policies<br>Changed<br>and<br>Increased. |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                     |                                  |                         |                          |  |
|  | \$                               | \$                      | \$                       | \$   |
| British Columbia Life.....                     | 981,195                          | 1,860,358               | 14,922                   | None.  |
| Canada Life (Canadian business).....           | 95,728,500                       | 11,875,104              | 115,567                  | None.  |
| Capital Life.....                              |                                  | 1,250,660               | None.                    | None.  |
| Confederation (Canadian business).....         | 49,388,619                       | 7,120,333               | None.                    | None.  |
| Continental.....                               | 7,391,303                        | 2,289,282               | 43,725                   | None.  |
| Crown Life.....                                | 7,683,279                        | 3,739,645               | 103,476                  | 36,895                                       |
| Dominion Life.....                             | 12,230,657                       | 2,907,335               | 38,500                   | None.  |
| Excelsior Life (Ordinary.....                  | 14,838,010                       | 3,390,024               | 28,500                   | None.  |
| Monthly.....                                   | 83,753                           | 94                      | 5,879                    | None.  |
| Federal Life (Canadian business).....          | 23,184,260                       | 4,593,443               | 29,000                   | None.  |
| Great-West (Canadian business).....            | 66,602,866                       | 22,212,839              | 584,519                  | 12,055                                       |
| Home Life.....                                 | 5,895,265                        | 222,900                 | 47,472                   | None.  |
| Imperial Life (Canadian business).....         | 32,365,049                       | 6,544,248               | 301,042                  | None.  |
| London Life (Ordinary.....                     | 11,010,094                       | 3,532,990               | 30,755                   | 2,241  |
| Industrial.....                                | 9,312,391                        | 4,673,080               | 26,455                   | None.  |
| Manufacturers (Canadian business).....         | 47,061,306                       | 10,188,443              | 594,753                  | None.  |
| Monarch Life.....                              | 4,006,145                        | 2,211,160               | 3,000                    | None.  |
| Mutual Life of Canada (Canadian business)..... | 70,491,881                       | 11,001,139              | 107,719                  | None.  |
| National Life of Can. (Canadian business)..... | 14,377,116                       | 6,339,719               | 59,011                   | 13,080                                       |
| North American (Canadian business).....        | 41,527,461                       | 6,442,500               | 84,929                   | 250,419                                      |
| Northern Life.....                             | 7,856,198                        | 2,204,868               | 13,100                   | None.  |
| Royal Guardians.....                           | 3,641,324                        | 341,350                 | None.                    | None.  |
| La Sauvegarde.....                             | 4,652,512                        | 1,701,140               | 109,000                  | None.  |
| Security Life.....                             | 256,500                          | 835,000                 | None.                    | None.  |
| Sovereign Life.....                            | 3,173,064                        | 1,132,692               | 42,500                   | 3,876  |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F.....      | 1,966,976                        | 400,383                 | None.                    | None.  |
| Sun Life (Canadian business) (Ordinary.....    | 80,584,358                       | 17,760,943              | 139,980                  | None.  |
| Thrift.....                                    | 973,257                          | None.                   | 7,543                    | None.  |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....                 | 1,566,937                        | 2,586,060               | 2,500                    | None.  |
| Union Life (Ordinary.....                      | 3,024,151                        | 1,079,644               | 67,817                   | None.  |
| Industrial.....                                | 22,092,808                       | 21,590,944              | 1,331,931                | None.  |
| Totals.....                                    | 643,947,236                      | 162,028,320             | 3,933,505                | 318,566                                      |
| <i>British Companies.</i>                      |                                  |                         |                          |  |
| Commercial Union.....                          | 776,162                          | 15,793                  | None.                    | 13,746                                       |
| Edinburgh Life.....                            | 57,899                           | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| Gresham Life.....                              |                                  | 531,307                 | None.                    | None.  |
| Life Association of Scotland.....              | 564,044                          | None.                   | None.                    | 501  |
| Liverpool and London and Globe.....            | 110,615                          | 1,947                   | None.                    | None.  |
| London and Lancashire Life.....                | 13,187,573                       | 2,467,523               | 90,575                   | None.  |
| London Assurance.....                          | 21,038                           | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| North British and Mercantile.....              | 773,908                          | 125,000                 | 309                      | 275  |
| Norwich Union Life.....                        | 149,723                          | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| Phoenix, of London.....                        | 6,309,739                        | 1,191,477               | 746                      | None.  |
| Royal.....                                     | 5,364,707                        | 1,808,119               | 3,901                    | None.  |
| Scottish Amicable.....                         | 112,525                          | None.                   | None.                    | 487  |
| Scottish Provident.....                        | 76,328                           | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| Standard.....                                  | 23,989,379                       | 2,123,802               | 253,253                  | None.  |
| Star.....                                      | 305,175                          | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| Totals.....                                    | 51,798,815                       | 8,265,268               | 348,784                  | 15,009                                       |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

terminated in Canada during the Year 1912.

AMOUNT OF POLICIES TERMINATED BY

| Death.    | Maturity. | Expiry.   | Surrender | Lapse.     | Change and Decrease | Not Taken  | Total Terminated | Gross Amount in force Dec. 31, 1912. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$         | \$                  | \$         | \$               | \$                                   |
| None.     | None.     | None.     | None.     | 340,434    | 13,663              | 242,508    | 596,605          | 2,259,870                            |
| 1,384,660 | 363,353   | 210,577   | 525,024   | 1,827,296  | 2,617               | 711,621    | 5,025,148        | 102,694,023                          |
| 8,000     | None.     | None.     | None.     | 13,000     | None.               | 33,500     | 54,500           | 1,196,160                            |
| 491,567   | 415,602   | 356,695   | 1,012,727 | 1,317,422  | 12,488              | 519,798    | 4,126,299        | 52,382,653                           |
| 29,500    | 6,500     | 23,000    | 166,140   | 924,491    | 6,300               | 44,795     | 1,200,726        | 8,523,584                            |
| 79,000    | 3,000     | 2,500     | 30,000    | 999,976    | None.               | 432,940    | 1,547,416        | 10,015,879                           |
| 55,730    | 21,645    | None.     | 77,135    | 661,570    | 67,897              | 356,160    | 1,240,137        | 13,936,355                           |
| 65,670    | 14,950    | 21,000    | 213,443   | 891,768    | 12,600              | 398,000    | 1,617,431        | 16,639,103                           |
| 1,457     | None.     | None.     | 1,993     | 7,204      | None.               | None.      | 10,654           | 79,072                               |
| 208,146   | 64,967    | 24,000    | 253,140   | 1,833,407  | 3,395               | 561,500    | 2,948,555        | 24,858,148                           |
| 325,844   | 68,137    | 67,678    | 1,007,840 | 4,087,739  | None.               | 1,680,577  | 7,237,815        | 82,174,464                           |
| 47,850    | 6,583     | 2,000     | 81,000    | 471,500    | 6,584               | 13,500     | 629,017          | 5,536,615                            |
| 174,636   | 69,257    | 49,000    | 519,546   | 1,817,438  | 7,985               | 715,862    | 3,355,724        | 35,856,615                           |
| 59,646    | 23,321    | 5,000     | 117,121   | 1,483,163  | None.               | 88,750     | 1,777,001        | 12,799,079                           |
| 118,427   | 104,732   | 505       | 19,403    | 3,226,578  | 6,039               | None.      | 3,475,684        | 10,536,242                           |
| 372,516   | 190,703   | 73,437    | 666,312   | 2,492,428  | 91,627              | 1,381,023  | 5,268,046        | 52,576,456                           |
| 8,000     | None.     | 28,000    | 12,000    | 403,660    | 128,797             | 130,500    | 710,957          | 5,500,348                            |
| 452,690   | 344,351   | 173,750   | 1,036,645 | 1,894,789  | 4,610               | 384,650    | 4,291,485        | 77,309,254                           |
| 76,809    | 4,585     | 227,000   | 214,505   | 1,576,545  | None.               | 346,500    | 2,445,944        | 18,342,982                           |
| 412,402   | 150,520   | 222,339   | 897,899   | 1,317,470  | None.               | 466,239    | 3,466,869        | 44,838,440                           |
| 44,950    | 8,000     | 3,000     | 89,337    | 871,768    | 30,113              | 19,815     | 1,066,983        | 9,007,183                            |
| 72,324    | None.     | None.     | 21,000    | 358,507    | 6,004               | 39,750     | 497,585          | 3,485,089                            |
| 16,500    | None.     | 1,000     | 156,150   | 512,600    | 11,684              | 101,000    | 798,934          | 5,663,718                            |
| 2,000     | None.     | None.     | None.     | 14,000     | 4,000               | 109,500    | 127,500          | 964,000                              |
| 7,927     | None.     | 83,000    | 76,680    | 204,216    | None.               | 130,710    | 502,533          | 3,849,599                            |
| 5,954     | None.     | None.     | 33,741    | 132,161    | None.               | 42,750     | 214,606          | 2,152,753                            |
| 836,300   | 492,413   | 87,121    | 2,219,749 | 2,192,343  | 92,553              | 2,451,682  | 8,372,161        | 90,113,120                           |
| 10,921    | 5,382     | None.     | 13,323    | 22,020     | 434                 | None.      | 52,080           | 928,720                              |
| 3,500     | None.     | None.     | None.     | 263,000    | 22,024              | 180,000    | 468,524          | 3,686,973                            |
| 19,126    | 3,000     | 3,000     | 30,304    | 354,966    | 2,620               | 543,805    | 956,821          | 3,214,791                            |
| 112,702   | 53        | 898       | 34,780    | 21,952,848 | None.               | None.      | 22,101,281       | 22,914,402                           |
| 5,504,754 | 2,361,054 | 1,644,500 | 9,526,937 | 54,464,307 | 534,034             | 12,127,435 | 86,183,021       | 724,044,696                          |
| 20,791    | 6,580     | None.     | 2,000     | None.      | None.               | None.      | 29,371           | 776,330                              |
| 1,672     | None.     | None.     | None.     | None.      | None.               | None.      | 1,672            | 56,227                               |
| 2,000     | None.     | None.     | None.     | None.      | 1,000               | 7,000      | 10,000           | 521,307                              |
| 66,624    | 8,482     | None.     | None.     | 2,433      | None.               | None.      | 77,539           | 487,006                              |
| 2,012     | None.     | None.     | None.     | None.      | 917                 | None.      | 2,929            | 109,633                              |
| 148,952   | 80,300    | 53,000    | 189,094   | 387,176    | 4,034               | 357,599    | 1,220,155        | 14,525,816                           |
| None.     | None.     | None.     | None.     | None.      | None.               | None.      | None.            | 21,038                               |
| 28,336    | None.     | None.     | 7,570     | 8,519      | None.               | 1,138      | 45,563           | 853,929                              |
| 3,747     | None.     | None.     | 1,206     | None.      | 47,410              | None.      | 52,363           | 97,360                               |
| 134,215   | 50,067    | 11,500    | 138,353   | 115,696    | 5,210               | 7,500      | 462,541          | 7,039,421                            |
| 50,643    | 2,030     | 22,000    | 54,398    | 439,528    | 57,424              | 316,500    | 942,523          | 6,234,204                            |
| 21,394    | None.     | None.     | 8,862     | None.      | None.               | None.      | 30,256           | 82,755                               |
| None.     | None.     | None.     | None.     | None.      | None.               | None.      | None.            | 76,328                               |
| 465,091   | 288,390   | 9,500     | 477,771   | 489,966    | 21,103              | 62,500     | 1,814,321        | 24,552,113                           |
| 8,565     | 6,964     | None.     | 10,928    | 974        | 1,045               | None.      | 28,476           | 276,699                              |
| 954,042   | 442,813   | 96,000    | 890,182   | 1,444,292  | 138,143             | 752,237    | 4,717,709        | 55,710,166                           |

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

## DETAILS of Life Insurance issued and

|                                     | Amount in Force<br>Jan. 1, 1912. | New Policies<br>Issued. | Old Policies<br>Revived. | Old Policies<br>Changed<br>and<br>Increased. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>American Companies.</i>          | \$                               | \$                      | \$                       | \$   |
| Etna Life.....                      | 19,807,570                       | 1,932,734               | 23,186                   | 8,085  |
| Connecticut Mutual.....             | 970,978                          | None.                   | None.                    | 109,646                                      |
| Equitable.....                      | 21,419,501                       | 2,636,395               | 37,694                   | None.  |
| Germania Life.....                  | 258,044                          | None.                   | None.                    | 89,065                                       |
| Metropolitan (Ordinary.....)        | 36,216,885                       | 14,353,899              | 1,498,785,               | 318,128                                      |
| (Industrial.....)                   | 52,216,938                       | 17,742,020              | 1,333,156                | None.  |
| Mutual Life of New York.....        | 31,990,480                       | 4,173,724               | 31,000                   | 43,140                                       |
| National Life of United States..... | 45,008                           | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| New York Life.....                  | 54,113,305                       | 9,216,568               | 155,030                  | 3,303  |
| North Western Mutual.....           | 156,002                          | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| Phoenix Mutual.....                 | 393,436                          | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| Provident Savings.....              | 2,345,276                        | 7,000                   | 40,000                   | None.  |
| Prudential (Ordinary.....)          | 12,914,469                       | 7,271,208               | 374,250                  | 460,948                                      |
| (Industrial.....)                   | 16,563,644                       | 13,030,122              | 2,051,867                | 369,673                                      |
| State Life.....                     | 1,467,947                        | 9,037                   | 7,600                    | 12,126                                       |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....         | 12,775,614                       | 2,196,474               | 17,000                   | 14,987                                       |
| Union Mutual.....                   | 7,602,627                        | 794,174                 | 14,814                   | None.  |
| United States Life.....             | 1,394,638                        | 108,500                 | 8,000                    | 11,058                                       |
| Totals.....                         | 272,652,362                      | 73,471,855              | 5,591,782                | 1,440,159                                    |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

terminated in Canada during the Year 1912—*Concluded.*

## AMOUNT OF POLICIES TERMINATED BY

| Death.    | Maturity. | Expiry.   | Surrender. | Lapse.     | Change and Decrease | Not Taken | Total Terminated | Gross Amount in force Dec. 31, 1912. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| \$        | \$        | \$        | \$         | \$         | \$                  | \$        | \$               | \$                                   |
| 262,507   | 193,776   | 18,433    | 254,440    | 331,083    | None.               | 89,805    | 1,150,044        | 20,621,531                           |
| 64,592    | 3,000     | None.     | 10,782     | 5,000      | None.               | None.     | 83,374           | 997,250                              |
| 354,404   | 136,098   | 115,533   | 484,922    | 436,493    | 57,274              | 208,833   | 1,793,552        | 22,300,032                           |
| 3,500     | 800       | 1,000     | 8,000      | None.      | None.               | 1,000     | 14,300           | 332,809                              |
| 174,190   | 61,228    | 52,973    | 1,115,833  | 3,453,781  | None.               | 2,011,885 | 6,869,829        | 45,517,807                           |
| 406,274   | 8,512     | 31,587    | 200,603    | 10,277,421 | 404,699             | None.     | 11,329,096       | 59,963,018                           |
| 546,121   | 221,882   | 60,406    | 786,034    | 1,042,209  | None.               | None.     | 2,656,652        | 33,581,692                           |
| 4,500     | None.     | None.     | 1,100      | None.      | None.               | None.     | 5,600            | 39,403                               |
| 627,790   | 179,223   | 391,216   | 829,400    | 2,341,276  | None.               | None.     | 4,368,905        | 59,119,301                           |
| 2,727     | None.     | None.     | None.      | None.      | 949                 | None.     | 3,676            | 152,326                              |
| 3,000     | None.     | None.     | 1,500      | None.      | None.               | None.     | 4,500            | 388,936                              |
| 54,462    | 28,000    | 66,000    | 111,480    | 40,070     | 37,727              | 3,000     | 340,739          | 2,051,537                            |
| 68,703    | None.     | 1,043,139 | 160,652    | 1,417,284  | None.               | 1,537,915 | 4,227,693        | 16,793,182                           |
| 129,642   | None.     | 297       | 2,070      | 9,450,686  | None.               | None.     | 9,582,695        | 22,432,611                           |
| None.     | None.     | 16,000    | 29,000     | 71,000     | None.               | 5,000     | 121,000          | 1,375,110                            |
| 110,962   | 73,428    | 43,000    | 159,303    | 263,984    | None.               | None.     | 650,677          | 14,353,398                           |
| 111,841   | 21,810    | 97,020    | 96,940     | 120,547    | 37,684              | 12,798    | 498,640          | 7,912,975                            |
| 21,900    | 1,000     | 24,073    | 27,250     | 58,049     | None.               | None.     | 132,263          | 1,389,933                            |
| 2,947,115 | 928,757   | 1,960,677 | 4,279,310  | 29,308,874 | 538,333             | 3,870,236 | 43,833,302       | 309,322,856                          |

## New Policies Issued in Canada 1912.

|  | LIFE.   |               | ENDOWMENT. |               | TERM AND ALL OTHER. |               | BONUS ADDITIONS. |               | TOTAL.  |               |
|--|---------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|
|  | Number. | Amount.<br>\$ | Number.    | Amount.<br>\$ | Number.             | Amount.<br>\$ | Number.          | Amount.<br>\$ | Number. | Amount.<br>\$ |
|  |         |               |            |               |                     |               |                  |               |         |               |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                       |         |               |            |               |                     |               |                  |               |         |               |
| British Columbia Life.....                       | 777     | 1,744,083     | 37         | 68,500        |                     |               |                  |               | 819     | 1,860,358     |
| Canada Life (Canadian business).....             | 2,954   | 7,684,133     | 940        | 1,941,780     | 292                 | 47,826        |                  | None.         | 4,186   | 11,875,104    |
| Capital Life.....                                | 394     | 985,160       | 154        | 249,500       | 2                   | 6,000         |                  | None.         | 550     | 1,250,660     |
| Confederation (Canadian business).....           | 2,569   | 5,256,322     | 1,013      | 1,373,333     | 131                 | 464,567       |                  | 25,711        | 3,743   | 7,120,333     |
| Continental Life.....                            | 960     | 1,508,282     | 352        | 514,500       | 81                  | 266,500       |                  | None.         | 1,363   | 2,289,282     |
| Crown Life.....                                  | 1,448   | 2,984,855     | 230        | 384,250       | 83                  | 370,500       |                  | None.         | 1,761   | 3,739,645     |
| Dominion Life.....                               | 1,078   | 2,288,560     | 267        | 484,750       | 25                  | 127,000       |                  | 7,025         | 1,372   | 2,907,335     |
| Excelsior Life..... (Monthly.....)               | 1,465   | 2,419,130     | 441        | 670,338       | 84                  | 300,500       |                  | 50            | 1,990   | 3,290,024     |
| Federal Life (Canadian business).....            | 2,082   | 3,677,613     | 3          | 94            | None.               | None.         |                  | None.         | 3       | 94            |
| Great-West (Canadian business).....              | 7,665   | 17,937,515    | 481        | 759,802       | 41                  | 154,500       |                  | 1,468         | 2,604   | 4,593,443     |
| Home Life.....                                   | 87      | 143,900       | 63         | 78,000        | 444                 | 2,554,695     |                  | 17,205        | 8,950   | 22,212,839    |
| Imperial Life (Canadian business).....           | 2,010   | 4,923,510     | 460        | 849,876       | 151                 | 767,500       |                  | None.         | 151     | 222,900       |
| London Life..... (Ordinary.....)                 | 5,16    | 4,419,805     | 2,775      | 3,085,185     | 6                   | 28,000        |                  | None.         | 3,221   | 6,544,248     |
| Manufacturers (Canadian business).....           | 8,030   | 1,215,558     | 31,035     | 3,457,522     | None.               | None.         |                  | None.         | 3,297   | 3,532,900     |
| Monarch Life.....                                | 4,688   | 8,755,495     | 53         | 132,000       | 59                  | 296,000       |                  | None.         | 39,085  | 4,673,080     |
| Mutual Life of Canada (Canadian business).....   | 3,660   | 7,442,568     | 1,385      | 2,229,353     | 237                 | 1,315,000     |                  | 13,534        | 5,523   | 10,188,443    |
| National Life of Canada (Canadian business)..... | 1,693   | 4,415,562     | 340        | 684,637       | 211                 | 1,239,500     |                  | None.         | 781     | 2,211,160     |
| Northern Life.....                               | 2,010   | 4,101,956     | 773        | 1,139,420     | 404                 | 1,190,705     |                  | None.         | 2,244   | 6,339,719     |
| Royal Guardians.....                             | 1,012   | 1,443,055     | 455        | 663,235       | 35                  | 98,500        |                  | 10,419        | 3,187   | 6,442,500     |
| La Sauvagerie.....                               | 438     | 318,350       | 20         | 23,000        | None.               | None.         |                  | 78            | 1,502   | 2,204,868     |
| Security Life.....                               | 593     | 730,740       | 651        | 920,900       | 23                  | 49,500        |                  | None.         | 1,267   | 1,701,140     |
| Sovereign Life.....                              | 339     | 739,193       | 88         | 102,500       | 6                   | 30,000        |                  | None.         | 638     | 1,835,000     |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F.....        | 352     | 329,750       | 76         | 69,100        | 45                  | 258,000       |                  | None.         | 447     | 1,132,692     |
| Sun Life (Canadian business) Ordinary.....       | 7,925   | 15,030,702    | 1,540      | 2,568,240     | None.               | None.         |                  | 128,336       | 458     | 17,560,943    |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....                   | 489     | 1,327,180     | 114        | 304,330       | 8                   | 33,605        |                  | None.         | 9,470   | 2,586,000     |
| Union Life..... (Ordinary.....)                  | 440     | 439,260       | 1,246      | 640,394       | None.               | None.         |                  | None.         | 1,683   | 1,079,644     |
| Union Life..... (Industrial.....)                | 34,978  | 5,722,819     | 1,072      | 321,000       | 72,697              | 15,346,525    |                  | None.         | 108,747 | 21,350,944    |
| Totals.....                                      | 92,545  | 106,522,779   | 47,750     | 26,664,837    | 75,210              | 28,599,678    |                  | 241,026       | 215,505 | 162,028,320   |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                                     |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |  |
|-------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|-------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|--|
| <i>British Companies.</i>           |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |  |
| Commercial Union.....               | 5       | 12,433     | 1      | 1,000      | 1     | 1,411     | 949     | 7       | 15,793     |  |
| Gresham Life.....                   | 116     | 348,807    | 43     | 92,000     | 17    | 90,500    | None.   | 176     | 531,307    |  |
| Liverpool and London and Globe..... | 4       | 1,937      | None.  | None.      | None. | None.     | None.   | 4       | 1,947      |  |
| London and Lancashire Life.....     | 593     | 1,746,135  | 357    | 602,956    | 8     | 118,732   | None.   | 938     | 2,467,823  |  |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | 17      | 68,000     | 19     | 57,000     | None. | None.     | None.   | 36      | 125,000    |  |
| Phoenix, of London.....             | 126     | 503,100    | 81     | 139,000    | 38    | 246,000   | 303,377 | 602     | 1,191,477  |  |
| Royal.....                          | 466     | 1,413,911  | 97     | 203,000    | 39    | 191,208   | None.   | 245     | 1,808,119  |  |
| Standard.....                       | 405     | 1,207,500  | 297    | 539,252    | 50    | 303,000   | 74,020  | 732     | 2,123,802  |  |
| Totals.....                         | 1,732   | 5,301,833  | 895    | 1,634,238  | 153   | 950,851   | 378,346 | 2,780   | 8,265,268  |  |
| <i>American Companies.</i>          |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |  |
| Etna Life.....                      | 71      | 409,050    | 372    | 694,779    | 274   | 828,905   | None.   | 717     | 1,932,734  |  |
| Equitable.....                      | 876     | 2,023,100  | 173    | 208,839    | 137   | 366,250   | 38,206  | 1,186   | 2,636,395  |  |
| Metropolitan.....                   | 7,268   | 8,980,290  | 5,232  | 4,323,245  | 264   | 1,043,900 | 6,464   | 12,764  | 14,353,899 |  |
| (Ordinary.....)                     | 88,227  | 14,141,513 | 33,810 | 3,597,107  | 34    | 3,400     | None.   | 122,071 | 17,742,020 |  |
| (Industrial.....)                   | 1,090   | 2,841,119  | 159    | 241,000    | 153   | 1,022,345 | 69,260  | 1,402   | 4,173,724  |  |
| Mutual Life of New York.....        | 3,229   | 7,959,400  | 772    | 1,015,500  | 40    | 186,000   | 55,668  | 4,041   | 9,216,568  |  |
| New York Life.....                  | 4       | 7,000      | None.  | None.      | None. | None.     | None.   | 4       | 7,000      |  |
| Provident Savings.....              | 2,996   | 3,107,161  | 938    | 767,305    | 1,766 | 3,353,260 | 482     | 5,700   | 7,271,208  |  |
| Prudential.....                     | 71,081  | 9,868,314  | 23,995 | 2,910,566  | 2,113 | 251,197   | 45      | 97,189  | 13,080,127 |  |
| (Ordinary.....)                     | 3       | 7,000      | 2      | 2,000      | None. | 37        | None.   | 5       | 9,037      |  |
| State Life.....                     | 294     | 868,314    | 58     | 132,111    | 270   | 1,194,850 | 1,199   | 692     | 2,196,474  |  |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....         | 248     | 524,730    | 30     | 54,500     | 37    | 206,500   | 8,454   | 315     | 794,174    |  |
| Union Mutual.....                   | 9       | 58,500     | 4      | 7,000      | 17    | 43,000    | None.   | 30      | 103,500    |  |
| United States Life.....             | 175,396 | 50,795,481 | 65,545 | 13,983,932 | 5,105 | 8,542,644 | 179,778 | 246,046 | 73,471,855 |  |
| Totals.....                         |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |  |

RECAPITULATION.

|                         |         |             |         |            |        |            |         |         |             |  |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|-------------|--|
| Canadian Companies..... | 92,545  | 106,522,779 | 47,750  | 26,664,837 | 75,210 | 28,599,678 | 241,026 | 215,505 | 162,098,320 |  |
| British Companies.....  | 1,732   | 5,301,833   | 895     | 1,634,238  | 153    | 950,851    | 378,346 | 2,780   | 8,265,268   |  |
| American Companies..... | 175,396 | 50,795,481  | 65,545  | 13,983,932 | 5,105  | 8,542,644  | 179,778 | 246,046 | 73,471,855  |  |
| Totals.....             | 269,673 | 162,620,093 | 114,190 | 42,253,027 | 80,468 | 38,093,173 | 799,150 | 464,331 | 243,765,443 |  |

POLICIES in Force in Canada, December 31, 1912.

|  | LIFE.   |             | ENDOWMENT. |             | TERM AND ALL OTHER. |            | BONUS ADDITIONS. |           | TOTAL.  |             |
|--|---------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|
|  | Number. | Amount.     | Number.    | Amount.     | Number.             | Amount.    | Number.          | Amount.   | Number. | Amount.     |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                       |         |             |            |             |                     |            |                  |           |         |             |
| British Columbia Life.....                       | 847     | \$ 2,10,088 | 46         | \$ 83,500   | 8                   | \$ 75,282  | 901              | \$        | 901     | 2,259,870   |
| Canada Life (Canadian business).....             | 36,063  | 75,393,628  | 9,654      | 19,273,632  | 788                 | 4,582,080  | 46,505           | 3,444,683 | 46,505  | 102,694,023 |
| Capital Life.....                                | 23,379  | 952,600     | 144        | 237,500     | 2                   | 6,000      | 38,535           | 1,196,160 | 38,535  | 52,382,653  |
| Confederation (Canadian business).....           | 4,315   | 36,707,262  | 9,387      | 13,636,278  | 505                 | 1,716,927  | 6,341            | 263,186   | 6,341   | 58,523,584  |
| Continental Life.....                            | 4,219   | 5,681,233   | 1,803      | 2,236,651   | 226                 | 603,700    | 3,313            | None.     | 3,313   | 10,013,879  |
| Crown Life.....                                  | 4,959   | 7,592,956   | 1,100      | 1,690,525   | 194                 | 732,398    | 8,469            | 35,780    | 8,469   | 13,363,355  |
| Dominion Life.....                               | 8,360   | 8,874,135   | 3,444      | 4,714,690   | 56                  | 311,750    | 11,900           | 3,624     | 11,900  | 16,639,165  |
| Excelsior Life.....                              | 338     | 11,643,559  | 3,348      | 4,204,629   | 260                 | 787,300    | 643              | None.     | 643     | 24,868,148  |
| Excelsior Life.....                              | 12,983  | 19,067,191  | 3,117      | 4,266,373   | 634                 | 1,515,450  | 16,734           | 9,134     | 16,734  | 24,868,148  |
| Federal Life (Canadian business).....            | 31,864  | 64,717,524  | 5,780      | 9,170,152   | 1,825               | 8,220,565  | 39,469           | 66,223    | 39,469  | 82,174,464  |
| Great West. (Canadian business).....             | 3,010   | 3,903,501   | 1,177      | 1,435,112   | 132                 | 198,008    | 4,319            | None.     | 4,319   | 5,336,621   |
| Home Life.....                                   | 13,958  | 25,899,883  | 4,367      | 7,833,044   | 425                 | 2,112,606  | 18,750           | 11,982    | 18,750  | 35,856,615  |
| Imperial Life (Canadian business).....           | 2,183   | 3,673,262   | 10,092     | 10,688,130  | 109                 | 236,500    | 12,384           | 356       | 12,384  | 12,799,079  |
| London Life.....                                 | 29,531  | 3,673,262   | 67,550     | 6,807,550   | 2,026               | 55,430     | 99,107           | None.     | 99,107  | 10,536,242  |
| Manufacturers (Canadian business).....           | 27,514  | 41,103,124  | 6,678      | 9,557,906   | 768                 | 1,841,403  | 34,960           | 73,963    | 34,960  | 52,576,456  |
| Monarch Life.....                                | 1,892   | 4,734,682   | 126        | 286,166     | 140                 | 488,500    | 2,158            | None.     | 2,158   | 5,509,348   |
| Mutual Life of Canada (Canadian business).....   | 30,784  | 52,512,001  | 14,193     | 21,525,838  | 896                 | 3,254,200  | 45,873           | 17,215    | 45,873  | 77,309,254  |
| National Life of Canada (Canadian business)..... | 6,801   | 28,016,477  | 1,606      | 2,355,287   | 643                 | 2,981,218  | 9,050            | None.     | 9,050   | 18,342,982  |
| North American (Canadian business).....          | 18,106  | 28,016,477  | 8,522      | 11,246,490  | 1,438               | 4,304,454  | 28,566           | 1,273,862 | 28,566  | 44,838,440  |
| Northern Life.....                               | 1,429   | 6,294,723   | 1,958      | 2,485,322   | 122                 | 317,000    | 6,808            | None.     | 6,808   | 9,007,183   |
| Royal Canadian.....                              | 3,118   | 1,921,447   | 3,33       | 28,750      | 986                 | 1,532,000  | 2,448            | None.     | 2,448   | 3,485,989   |
| Royal Canadian.....                              | 3,118   | 3,631,447   | 1,580      | 1,906,771   | 60                  | 105,500    | 4,758            | None.     | 4,758   | 5,663,718   |
| Securify Life.....                               | 1,382   | 807,000     | 107        | 127,000     | 6                   | 30,000     | 1,799            | None.     | 1,799   | 964,000     |
| Sovereign Life.....                              | 2,163   | 2,987,303   | 356        | 545,296     | 61                  | 317,000    | 2,437            | None.     | 2,437   | 3,849,589   |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A.O.F.....          | 43,423  | 69,955,735  | 264        | 237,850     | None                | None       | 2,152            | 7,065     | 2,152   | 753         |
| Sun Life (Canadian business).....                | 1,562   | 23,335      | 13,779     | 19,073,104  | 173                 | 448,289    | 57,375           | 635,992   | 57,375  | 90,113,120  |
| Travelers Life of Canada.....                    | 1,116   | 1,494,790   | 4,308      | 565,775     | 897                 | 131,580    | 6,767            | None.     | 6,767   | 628,720     |
| Union Life.....                                  | 1,449   | 1,366,145   | 3,137      | 1,826,166   | 121                 | 1,297,373  | 9,604            | None.     | 9,604   | 3,686,973   |
| Union Life.....                                  | 71,761  | 9,603,016   | 17,578     | 1,888,443   | 60,315              | 11,422,943 | 149,654          | None.     | 149,654 | 3,214,791   |
| Totals.....                                      | 393,637 | 508,136,939 | 195,899    | 160,415,538 | 74,334              | 49,649,916 | 603,870          | 5,842,303 | 603,870 | 724,044,660 |
| <i>British Companies.</i>                        |         |             |            |             |                     |            |                  |           |         |             |
| Commercial Union.....                            | 160     | 586,034     | 33         | 115,304     | 3                   | 12,411     | 196              | 62,581    | 196     | 776,830     |
| Edinburgh Life.....                              | 30      | 41,470      | None.      | None.       | None.               | None.      | 14,757           | 14,757    | 30      | 56,227      |
| Gresham Life.....                                | 112     | 338,807     | 43         | 92,000      | 17                  | 90,500     | 172              | None.     | 172     | 521,367     |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|   |                |                |                   |                   |                |                    |
|---|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Life Association of Scotland.....       | 316            | 1              | 501               | 268               | 318            | 487,000            |
| Liverpool and London and Globe.....     | 56             | 7              | 17,413            | None              | 63             | 109,633            |
| London and Lancashire Life.....         | 3,382          | 3,998          | 6,302,877         | 244,132           | 7,408          | 14,525,816         |
| London Assurance.....                   | 5              | None           | 190,287           | None              | 5              | 21,038             |
| North British and Mercantile.....       | 250            | 88             | 7,703             | 30,000            | 340            | 853,329            |
| North Union Life.....                   | 86             | 5              | 1,287,028         | None              | 91             | 97,360             |
| Phoenix, of London.....                 | 1,661          | 429            | 1,312,426         | 338,500           | 2,152          | 7,039,421          |
| Royal.....                              | 1,822          | 706            | None              | 445,708           | 2,618          | 6,234,204          |
| Scottish Amicable.....                  | 34             | None           | None              | 8,799             | 34             | 82,755             |
| Scottish Provident.....                 | 26             | None           | None              | None              | 26             | 76,328             |
| Standard.....                           | 5,861          | 5,059          | 8,167,936         | 1,676,976         | 11,261         | 24,552,113         |
| Star.....                               | 116            | 81             | 87,192            | 3,406             | 198            | 276,099            |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                      | <b>13,917</b>  | <b>10,450</b>  | <b>17,586,667</b> | <b>2,861,901</b>  | <b>24,912</b>  | <b>55,710,166</b>  |
| <i>American Companies.</i>              |                |                |                   |                   |                |                    |
| Ætna Life.....                          | 3,847          | 6,302          | 10,329,972        | 4,921,962         | 12,610         | 20,621,531         |
| Connecticut Mutual.....                 | 590            | None           | None              | None              | 590            | 997,250            |
| Equitable.....                          | 8,205          | 1,914          | 3,191,512         | 1,340,340         | 10,655         | 22,300,032         |
| Germania.....                           | 116            | 59             | 107,536           | 1,893             | 182            | 22,332,809         |
| Metropolitan.....                       | 20,405         | 21,004         | 14,891,552        | 2,183,375         | 42,774         | 45,817,807         |
| Mutual Life of New York.....            | 221,698        | 267,762        | 26,233,881        | 1,000,644         | 490,282        | 59,963,018         |
| National Life of the United States..... | 12,670         | 2,661          | 4,245,618         | 2,942,951         | 15,917         | 33,881,692         |
| New York Life.....                      | 57             | None           | None              | None              | 57             | 39,408             |
| North Western Mutual.....               | 24,382         | 6,564          | 9,965,188         | 2,300,127         | 31,847         | 59,119,301         |
| Phoenix Mutual.....                     | 132            | 1              | 1,000             | None              | 132            | 59,132,326         |
| Provident Savings.....                  | 423            | 3              | 293               | 6,000             | 430            | 388,936            |
| Prudential.....                         | 775            | 183            | 311,264           | 590,648           | 1,216          | 2,051,357          |
| State Life.....                         | 9,433          | 3,320          | 2,912,286         | 3,803,733         | 14,020         | 16,793,182         |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....             | 133,981        | 41,114         | 4,768,817         | 2,131             | 177,226        | 22,432,611         |
| Union Mutual.....                       | 169            | 10             | 64,000            | 253,519           | 130            | 22,432,611         |
| United States Life.....                 | 2,734          | 1,102          | 2,910,828         | 357,610           | 204            | 1,375,110          |
| United States Life.....                 | 3,469          | 897            | 1,350,741         | 409,396           | 5,095          | 14,353,398         |
| United States Life.....                 | 368            | 153            | 237,201           | 442,144           | 4,691          | 7,912,975          |
| <b>Totals.....</b>                      | <b>443,454</b> | <b>343,060</b> | <b>81,541,689</b> | <b>25,010,094</b> | <b>808,605</b> | <b>306,322,856</b> |

RECAPITULATION.

|                         |                |                    |                |                   |                  |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Canadian Companies..... | 393,637        | 508,136,939        | 195,890        | 49,649,916        | 663,870          | 724,044,696          |
| British Companies.....  | 13,917         | 32,668,523         | 10,450         | 2,861,901         | 24,912           | 55,709,650           |
| American Companies..... | 443,454        | 201,748,473        | 343,060        | 25,010,094        | 808,605          | 306,322,856          |
| <b>Totals.....</b>      | <b>851,008</b> | <b>742,553,936</b> | <b>549,409</b> | <b>77,527,911</b> | <b>1,497,387</b> | <b>1,089,077,232</b> |

## AMOUNTS OF INSURANCE EFFECTED IN CANADA DURING THE RESPECTIVE YEARS 1875-1912.

| Year.       | Canadian Companies. | British Companies. | American Companies. | Total         |
|-------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|             | \$                  | \$                 | \$                  | \$            |
| 1875.....   | 5,077,601           | 1,689,833          | 8,306,824           | 15,074,258    |
| 1876.....   | 5,465,966           | 1,683,357          | 6,740,804           | 13,890,127    |
| 1877.....   | 5,724,648           | 2,142,702          | 5,667,317           | 13,534,667    |
| 1878.....   | 5,508,556           | 2,789,201          | 3,871,998           | 12,169,755    |
| 1879.....   | 6,112,706           | 1,877,918          | 3,363,600           | 11,354,224    |
| 1880.....   | 7,547,876           | 2,302,011          | 4,057,000           | 13,906,887    |
| 1881.....   | 11,158,479          | 2,536,120          | 3,923,412           | 17,618,011    |
| 1882.....   | 11,855,545          | 2,833,250          | 5,423,960           | 20,112,755    |
| 1883.....   | 11,883,317          | 3,278,008          | 6,411,635           | 21,572,960    |
| 1884.....   | 12,926,265          | 3,167,910          | 7,323,737           | 23,417,912    |
| 1885.....   | 14,881,695          | 3,950,647          | 8,332,646           | 27,164,988    |
| 1886.....   | 19,289,694          | 4,054,279          | 11,827,375          | 35,171,348    |
| 1887.....   | 23,505,549          | 3,067,040          | 11,435,721          | 38,008,310    |
| 1888.....   | 24,876,259          | 3,985,787          | 12,364,483          | 41,226,529    |
| 1889.....   | *26,438,358         | 3,399,313          | 14,719,266          | *44,556,937   |
| 1890.....   | 23,541,404          | 3,390,972          | 13,591,080          | 40,523,456    |
| 1891.....   | 21,904,302          | 2,947,246          | 13,014,739          | 37,866,287    |
| 1892.....   | 25,585,534          | 3,625,213          | 15,409,266          | 44,620,013    |
| 1893.....   | 28,089,437          | 2,967,855          | 14,145,555          | 45,202,847    |
| 1894.....   | 28,670,364          | 3,214,216          | 17,640,677          | 49,525,257    |
| 1895.....   | 27,609,672          | 3,337,638          | 13,093,888          | 44,341,198    |
| 1896.....   | 26,171,830          | 2,869,971          | 13,582,769          | 42,624,570    |
| 1897.....   | 30,351,021          | 2,778,510          | 15,138,134          | 48,267,665    |
| 1898.....   | 35,043,182          | 3,323,107          | 16,398,384          | 54,764,673    |
| 1899.....   | 42,138,128          | 3,748,127          | 21,514,478          | 67,400,733    |
| 1900.....   | 38,545,949          | 3,717,997          | 26,632,146          | 68,896,092    |
| 1901.....   | 38,298,747          | 3,059,043          | 32,541,438          | 73,899,228    |
| 1902.....   | 45,882,167          | 3,324,317          | 31,346,482          | 80,552,966    |
| 1903.....   | 55,169,104          | 3,132,904          | 33,265,797          | 91,567,805    |
| 1904.....   | 59,051,113          | 3,109,778          | 36,145,211          | 98,306,102    |
| 1905.....   | 67,539,141          | 3,881,980          | 34,486,215          | 105,907,336   |
| 1906.....   | 62,450,253          | 4,472,426          | 28,090,526          | 95,013,205    |
| 1907.....   | 61,838,766          | 3,501,743          | 25,042,423          | 90,382,932    |
| 1908.....   | 69,029,583          | 3,389,757          | 27,476,866          | 99,896,206    |
| 1909.....   | 79,121,977          | 3,930,230          | 48,686,871          | 131,739,078   |
| 1910.....   | 90,362,678          | 4,170,562          | 58,229,280          | 152,762,520   |
| 1911.....   | 110,077,453         | 5,591,832          | 61,197,694          | 176,866,979   |
| 1912.....   | 141,267,596         | 7,319,952          | 70,617,555          | 219,205,103   |
| Totals..... | 1,400,291,915       | 127,562,752        | 781,057,252         | 2,308,911,919 |

## NET AMOUNTS OF INSURANCE IN FORCE IN CANADA, 1875-1912.

|           |             |            |            |             |
|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1875..... | 21,957,296  | 19,455,607 | 43,596,361 | 85,009,264  |
| 1876..... | 24,649,284  | 18,873,173 | 40,728,461 | 84,250,918  |
| 1877..... | 26,870,224  | 19,349,204 | 39,468,475 | 85,687,903  |
| 1878..... | 28,656,556  | 20,078,533 | 36,016,848 | 84,751,937  |
| 1879..... | 33,246,453  | 19,410,829 | 33,616,330 | 86,273,702  |
| 1880..... | 37,838,518  | 19,789,863 | 33,643,745 | 91,272,126  |
| 1881..... | 46,041,591  | 20,983,092 | 36,266,249 | 103,290,932 |
| 1882..... | 53,855,051  | 23,329,368 | 38,857,629 | 115,042,048 |
| 1883..... | 59,213,609  | 23,511,712 | 41,471,554 | 124,196,875 |
| 1884..... | 66,519,958  | 24,317,172 | 44,616,596 | 135,453,726 |
| 1885..... | 74,591,139  | 25,930,272 | 49,440,735 | 149,962,146 |
| 1886..... | 88,181,959  | 27,225,607 | 55,908,230 | 171,315,696 |
| 1887..... | 101,796,754 | 28,163,329 | 61,734,187 | 191,694,270 |
| 1888..... | 114,034,279 | 30,005,210 | 67,724,094 | 211,761,583 |
| 1889..... | 125,125,692 | 30,488,618 | 76,348,392 | 231,963,702 |
| 1890..... | 135,218,990 | 31,613,730 | 81,599,847 | 248,424,567 |
| 1891..... | 143,368,817 | 32,407,937 | 85,098,475 | 261,475,229 |
| 1892..... | 154,709,077 | 33,692,706 | 90,708,482 | 279,110,265 |
| 1893..... | 167,475,872 | 33,543,884 | 94,602,966 | 295,622,722 |
| 1894..... | 177,511,846 | 33,911,885 | 96,737,705 | 308,161,436 |
| 1895..... | 188,326,057 | 33,341,172 | 96,590,352 | 319,257,581 |

\*Including 20 months' business of the Canada Life.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

NET AMOUNT OF INSURANCE IN FORCE IN CANADA, 1875-1912—Concluded.

| Year.     | Canadian Companies. | British Companies. | American Companies. | Total.        |
|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|           | \$                  | \$                 | \$                  | \$            |
| 1896..... | 195,303,042         | 34,837,448         | 97,660,009          | 327,800,499   |
| 1897..... | 208,655,459         | 35,293,134         | 100,063,684         | 344,012,277   |
| 1898..... | 226,209,636         | 36,606,195         | 105,708,154         | 368,523,985   |
| 1899..... | 252,201,516         | 38,025,948         | 113,943,209         | 404,170,673   |
| 1900..... | 267,151,086         | 39,485,344         | 124,433,416         | 431,069,846   |
| 1901..... | 284,684,621         | 40,216,186         | 138,868,227         | 463,769,034   |
| 1902..... | 308,202,596         | 41,556,245         | 159,053,464         | 508,812,305   |
| 1903..... | 335,638,940         | 42,127,260         | 170,676,800         | 548,443,000   |
| 1904..... | 364,640,166         | 42,608,738         | 180,631,886         | 587,880,790   |
| 1905..... | 397,946,902         | 43,809,211         | 188,578,127         | 630,334,240   |
| 1906..... | 420,864,847         | 45,655,951         | 187,740,102         | 656,260,900   |
| 1907..... | 450,573,724         | 46,462,314         | 188,487,447         | 685,523,485   |
| 1908..... | 480,266,931         | 46,161,957         | 193,087,126         | 719,516,014   |
| 1909..... | 515,415,437         | 46,985,192         | 217,956,351         | 780,356,980   |
| 1910..... | 565,667,110         | 47,816,775         | 242,629,174         | 856,113,059   |
| 1911..... | 626,770,154         | 50,919,675         | 272,530,942         | 950,220,771   |
| 1912..... | 706,661,120         | 54,489,612         | 309,114,827         | 1,070,265,559 |

PREMIUM INCOME IN CANADA DURING THE RESPECTIVE YEARS 1875-1912.

|             |             |            |             |             |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1875.....   | 707,256     | 623,296    | 1,551,835   | 2,882,387   |
| 1876.....   | 768,543     | 597,155    | 1,437,612   | 2,803,310   |
| 1877.....   | 770,319     | 577,364    | 1,299,764   | 2,647,407   |
| 1878.....   | 827,098     | 586,044    | 1,197,535   | 2,610,677   |
| 1879.....   | 919,345     | 565,875    | 1,121,537   | 2,606,757   |
| 1880.....   | 1,039,341   | 579,729    | 1,102,058   | 2,721,128   |
| 1881.....   | 1,291,026   | 613,595    | 1,190,068   | 3,094,689   |
| 1882.....   | 1,562,085   | 674,362    | 1,308,158   | 3,544,605   |
| 1883.....   | 1,652,543   | 707,468    | 1,414,738   | 3,774,749   |
| 1884.....   | 1,869,100   | 744,227    | 1,518,991   | 4,132,318   |
| 1885.....   | 2,092,986   | 803,980    | 1,723,012   | 4,619,978   |
| 1886.....   | 2,379,238   | 827,848    | 1,988,634   | 5,195,720   |
| 1887.....   | 2,825,119   | 890,332    | 2,285,954   | 6,001,405   |
| 1888.....   | 3,166,883   | 928,667    | 2,466,298   | 6,561,848   |
| 1889.....   | *4,459,595  | 979,847    | 2,785,403   | *8,224,845  |
| 1890.....   | 3,921,137   | 1,022,362  | 3,060,652   | 8,004,151   |
| 1891.....   | 4,258,926   | 1,030,479  | 3,128,297   | 8,417,702   |
| 1892.....   | 4,729,940   | 1,088,816  | 3,251,598   | 9,070,354   |
| 1893.....   | 5,156,008   | 1,073,541  | 3,403,230   | 9,632,779   |
| 1894.....   | 5,435,031   | 1,079,330  | 3,394,914   | 9,909,275   |
| 1895.....   | 5,702,783   | 1,137,366  | 3,452,205   | 10,292,354  |
| 1896.....   | 6,075,454   | 1,137,007  | 3,389,605   | 10,602,666  |
| 1897.....   | 6,598,012   | 1,174,732  | 3,443,074   | 11,215,818  |
| 1898.....   | 7,107,073   | 1,210,601  | 3,676,490   | 11,994,164  |
| 1899.....   | 7,805,174   | 1,276,229  | 3,957,304   | 13,038,707  |
| 1900.....   | 9,373,405   | 1,372,355  | 4,261,181   | 15,006,941  |
| 1901.....   | 9,133,890   | 1,346,666  | 4,709,298   | 15,189,854  |
| 1902.....   | 10,048,204  | 1,415,273  | 5,614,083   | 17,077,560  |
| 1903.....   | 10,882,650  | 1,435,318  | 5,922,297   | 18,240,265  |
| 1904.....   | 11,959,100  | 1,473,514  | 6,536,710   | 19,969,324  |
| 1905.....   | 13,947,827  | 1,500,232  | 6,632,658   | 22,080,717  |
| 1906.....   | 14,093,056  | 1,583,861  | 6,687,539   | 22,364,456  |
| 1907.....   | 14,963,714  | 1,567,951  | 6,612,207   | 23,143,872  |
| 1908.....   | 16,081,504  | 1,546,941  | 7,069,494   | 24,697,939  |
| 1909.....   | 17,438,780  | 1,590,656  | 7,476,859   | 26,506,295  |
| 1910.....   | 19,952,162  | 1,580,255  | 8,239,486   | 29,771,903  |
| 1911.....   | 20,736,480  | 1,680,731  | 9,202,415   | 31,619,626  |
| 1912.....   | 23,542,189  | 1,768,046  | 10,401,389  | 35,711,624  |
| Totals..... | 275,272,976 | 41,792,651 | 147,914,542 | 464,980,169 |

\*Including 20 months' business of the Canada Life.

## ASSESSMENT SYSTEM.

## ABSTRACT of Life Insurance in Canada (Assessment Plan) for the Year 1912.

| Companies.  | Total Amount Paid by Members. | Number of Certificates reported as taken. | Amount of Certificates new and taken up. | Number of Certificates in force at date. | Net Amount in force. | Number of Certificates become Claims. | Net Amount become Claims. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |               |           |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|
|   |                               |   |  |  |                      |                                       |                           | Claims Paid.      | Not Resisted. | Resisted. |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                            |                               |   |  |  |                      |                                       |                           |                   |               |           |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....              | \$ 457,520                    | 2,515                                     | 2,307,500                                | 24,957                                   | 29,924,000           | 307                                   | 452,000                   | \$ 449,201        | \$ 25,917     | None.     |
| Commercial Travellers Mutual Benefit Society.....     | 37,896                        | 232                                       | 232,000                                  | 2,237                                    | 2,256,000            | 34                                    | 34,000                    | 31,000            | 3,000         | None.     |
| Independent Order of Foresters (Canadian Business)... | 1,745,597                     | 14,424                                    | 14,342,781                               | 100,249                                  | 38,790,643           | 1,297                                 | 1,478,178                 | 1,453,139         | 184,683       | 2,921     |
| Woodmen of the World.....                             | 179,558                       | 2,927                                     | 2,283,100                                | 14,401                                   | 13,942,744           | 97                                    | 108,000                   | 117,908           | 19,750        | None.     |
| Totals for 1912.....                                  | 2,420,571                     | 20,098                                    | 19,167,381                               | 141,864                                  | 144,913,387          | 1,735                                 | 2,072,178                 | 2,051,248         | 233,340       | 2,921     |
| Totals for 1911.....                                  | 2,354,471                     | 16,779                                    | 13,123,500                               | 138,698                                  | 139,866,188          | 1,345                                 | 1,747,481                 | 1,681,716         | 313,626       | 10,750    |

SUPREME COURT OF THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

LIFE AND ENDOWMENT DEPARTMENT.

|                         | Total Amount Paid by Members. | Number of Certificates reported taken up. | Amount of Certificates new and taken up. | Number of Certificates in force at date. | Net Amount in force. | Net Amount become Claims. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS INCLUDING DISABILITY. |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|
|                         |                               |   |  |  |                      |                           | Claims Paid.                           | Not Resisted. Resisted. |
|                         | \$                            |   | \$                                       |  | \$                   | \$                        | \$                                     | \$                      |
| In Canada.....          | 1,745,597                     | 14,424                                    | 14,342,781                               | 100,249                                  | 98,790,643           | 1,478,178                 | 1,453,139                              | 184,683                 |
| In other Countries..... | 2,490,937                     | 17,272                                    | 10,703,998                               | 142,804                                  | 142,619,486          | 1,656,810                 | 1,611,464                              | 232,919                 |
| Totals.....             | 4,236,534                     | 31,696                                    | 25,046,779                               | 243,053                                  | 241,410,129          | 3,134,988                 | 3,064,603                              | 417,602                 |
|                         |                               |   |  |  |                      |                           |  | 27,355                  |

SICK AND FUNERAL DEPARTMENT.

|                         |         |        |       |        |       |         |         |        |       |
|-------------------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 276,056 | 8,270  | ..... | 49,715 | ..... | 207,870 | 211,062 | 11,386 | 3,531 |
| In other Countries..... | 89,800  | 2,716  | ..... | 15,317 | ..... | 66,618  | 68,818  | 2,894  | 762   |
| Totals.....             | 365,856 | 10,986 | ..... | 65,032 | ..... | 274,488 | 279,880 | 14,280 | 4,293 |

TABLE showing the Total Assets, and their nature, of Canadian Companies doing business of Life Insurance upon the Assessment Plan.

## CANADIAN COMPANIES—ASSETS, 1912.

| Companies.                                  | Commenced business in Canada. | Real Estate | Loans on Real Estate | Loans on Collaterals | Bonds and Debentures | Stocks.      | Cash on hand and in Banks. | Interest and Rents Due and Accrued. | Due from Members. | Other Assets. | Total Assets. |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|   |                               | \$ cts.     | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.       |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association         | Feb. 10, 1880                 | None.       | 109,000 00           | None.                | 364,227 18           | None.        | 119,776 95                 | 12,923 90                           | 61,380 25         | 4,116 72      | 671,425 00    |
| Commercial Travelers Mutual Benefit Society | July 1881                     | None.       | 20,640 00            | None.                | 31,527 93            | None.        | 18,721 05                  | 222 70                              | None.             | 330 00        | 71,441 68     |
| Independent Order of Foresters              | " 1881                        | 979,547 18  | 6,644,838 12         | 1,543,828 97         | 9,605,591 66         | 1,188,641 30 | 641,148 59                 | 214,231 25                          | None.             | 36,033 67     | 20,853,860 74 |
| Woodmen of the World                        | " 1903                        | None.       | 209,770 63           | None.                | 163,977 51           | None.        | 71,139 72                  | 7,234 08                            | 22,453 01         | 500 00        | 475,074 95    |
| Totals                                      | .....                         | 979,547 18  | 6,984,248 75         | 1,543,828 97         | 10,165,324 28        | 1,188,641 30 | 830,786 31                 | 234,611 93                          | 83,833 26         | 40,980 39     | 22,071,802 37 |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

ASSESSMENT SYSTEM.

AMOUNTS of Life Insurance terminated in Natural Course or by Surrender and Lapse among Assessment Life Companies in Canada during the Year 1912.

| Companies.  | AMOUNT TERMINATED BY |                             | Total Terminated. |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
|   | Death.               | Surrender, Expiry or Lapse. |                   |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                              | \$                   | \$                          | \$                |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....                | 452,000              | 976,500                     | 1,428,500         |
| Commercial Travellers Mutual Benefit Society.....       | 34,000               | 114,000                     | 148,000           |
| Independent Order of Foresters (Canadian Business)..... | 1,031,293            | 9,316,748                   | 10,348,041        |
| Woodmen of the World.....                               | 108,000              | 878,199                     | 986,199           |
| Totals for 1912.....                                    | 1,625,293            | 11,285,447                  | 12,910,740        |
| Totals for 1911.....                                    | 1,496,425            | 9,858,901                   | 11,355,326        |

ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES.

CANADIAN COMPANIES—LIABILITIES, 1912.

| Companies.  | Claims Unsettled. | Due on Account of General Expenses. | Other Liabilities. | Total Liabilities not including Reserve. |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
|   | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.            | \$ cts.                                  |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....          | 25,916 68         | 2,140 68                            | 469 47             | 28,526 83                                |
| Commercial Travellers Mutual Benefit Society..... | 3,000 00          | None.                               | 845 60             | 3,845 60                                 |
| *Independent Order of Foresters.....              | 463,530 27        | 5,685 84                            | 784,428 88         | 1,253,644 99                             |
| Woodmen of the World.....                         | 19,750 00         | None.                               | 2,693 98           | 22,443 98                                |
| Totals.....                                       | 512,196 95        | 7,826 52                            | 788,437 93         | 1,308,461 40                             |

\*Including the sickness and funeral department.

ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES—*Concluded.*

## INCOME, 1912.

|   | Assessments  | Fees and Dues. | Interest.  | Other Receipts. | Total Income. |
|---|--------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                        | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.        | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.         | \$ cts.       |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....          | 421,945 91   | 35,574 21      | 23,779 16  | None.           | 481,299 28    |
| Commercial Travellers Mutual Benefit Society..... | 33,276 20    | 4,620 00       | 2,956 01   | None.           | 40,852 21     |
| *Independent Order of Foresters.....              | 4,331,140 17 | 271,259 16     | 916,499 17 | 46,528 91       | 5,565,427 41  |
| Woodmen of the World.....                         | 154,036 39   | 25,521 72      | 20,917 85  | 6,002 29        | 206,478 25    |
| Totals.....                                       | 4,940,398 67 | 336,975 09     | 964,152 19 | 52,531 20       | 6,294,057 15  |

## EXPENDITURE, 1912.

|   | Paid to Members | General Expenses. | Total Expenditure | Excess of Income over Expenditure |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                        | \$ cts.         | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                           |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....          | 449,201 23      | 36,504 90         | 485,706 13        | d 4,406 85                        |
| Commercial Travellers Mutual Benefit Society..... | 31,000 00       | 4,505 91          | 35,505 91         | e 5,346 30                        |
| *Independent Order of Foresters.....              | 3,344,483 08    | 544,289 53        | 3,888,772 61      | e1,676,654 80                     |
| Woodmen of the World.....                         | 117,908 35      | 33,745 21         | 151,653 56        | e 54,824 69                       |
| Totals.....                                       | 3,942,592 66    | 619,045 55        | 4,561,638 21      | e1,732,418 94                     |

\*Including the Sickness and Funeral Department.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

List of Insurance Companies Licensed to do business in Canada under the Insurance Act, 1910, as at April 30, 1913.

| Name of Company.                                      | Chief Agent to receive Process.               | Amount of Deposit with Receiver General. |                 | Description of Insurance Business for which Licensed.   |
|---|---|--|-----------------|---|
|   |   | Par Value.                               | Accepted Value. |   |
| The Acadia Fire Insurance Company                     | R. K. Elliot, Secretary, Halifax, N.S.        | \$ 61,000                                | \$ 59,914       | Fire.   |
| Acma Insurance Co., Hartford, Connecticut             | F. W. Evans, General Agent, Montreal.         | 287,783                                  | 268,139         | Fire and Automobile.  |
| Acna Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Connecticut        | T. H. Christmas, Chief Agent, Montreal.       | 5,212,883                                | 4,825,127       | Life.   |
| Alliance Assurance Company, Limited                   | T. D. Belfield, Chief Agent, Montreal.        | 367,433                                  | 303,777         | Fire, Accident, Sickness and Guarantees.  |
| The American and Foreign Marine Insurance Company     | Robert J. Dale, Chief Agent, Montreal.        | 26,000                                   | 25,472          | Insuring registered mail matter in transit from any one point in Canada to any other point in Canada.   |
| American Central Insurance Company                    | W. P. Fess, Chief Agent, Winnipeg.            | 122,247                                  | 106,150         | Fire and Tornado; limited to Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia.   |
| The American Insurance Company                        | Conrad S. Riley, Chief Agent, Winnipeg.       | 55,967                                   | 51,042          | Fire.   |
| American Surety Company of New York                   | W. H. Hall, Chief Agent, Toronto.             | 100,000                                  | 99,500          | Guarantee.  |
| Anglo-American Fire Insurance Company                 | H. H. Beck, Manager, Toronto.                 | 51,120                                   | 50,583          | Fire.   |
| The Atlas Assurance Company, Limited                  | Matthew C. Hineshaw, Toronto.                 | 389,355                                  | 380,244         | Fire.   |
| The Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada | W. N. Roberts, Secretary, Toronto.            | 111,574                                  | 104,333         | Steam Boiler.   |
| The British America Assurance Company                 | H. B. Meikle, Chief Agent, Toronto.           | 62,400                                   | 58,520          | Fire.   |
| British Colonial Fire Insurance Company               | Theodore Meunier, Manager, Montreal.          | 55,000                                   | 53,790          | Fire.   |
| The British Columbia Life Assurance Company           | Sanford S. Davis, General Manager, Vancouver. | 55,000                                   | 54,164          | Life.   |
| The British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Limited | Robert J. Dale, Chief Agent, Montreal.        | 117,000                                  | 111,150         | Sprinkler Leakage and Inland Transportation.  |
| The British Northwestern Fire Insurance Company       | F. K. Foster, Managing Director, Winnipeg.    | 55,000                                   | 52,250          | Fire.   |
| Caledonian Insurance Company                          | John G. Borthwick, Manager, Montreal.         | 367,126                                  | 348,870         | Fire.   |
| The California Insurance Company                      | John McLeod, Chief Agent, Vancouver.          | 55,000                                   | 50,586          | Fire.   |
| The Canada Accident Assurance Company                 | T. H. Hudson, Secretary, Montreal.            | 91,035                                   | 87,418          | Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass and Guarantees.   |
| The Canada Life Assurance Company                     | Hon. Geo. A. Cox, President, Toronto.         | 61,000                                   | 57,950          | Life.   |
| The Canada National Fire Insurance Company            | W. T. Alexander, Managing Director, Winnipeg. | 55,000                                   | 52,250          | Fire.   |
| The Canada Weather Insurance Company                  | Geo. W. Hunt, Chief Agent, Toronto.           | 21,000                                   | 20,719          | Insurance against injury to property, caused by cyclones, tornadoes, wind-storms, frost or hail, except with respect to property in transit on water. |

## List of Insurance Companies Licensed to do business in Canada under the Insurance Act, &amp;c.—Continued.

| Name of Company.  | Chief Agent to receive Process.                                 | Amount of Deposit with Receiver General. |                 | Description of Insurance Business for which Licensed.       |
|---|---|--|-----------------|---|
|   |   | Par Value.                               | Accepted Value. |   |
| The Canadian Casualty and Boiler Insurance Company.....   | John J. Durance, Secretary, Toronto.....                        | \$ 55,000                                | \$ 52,500       | Accident, Sickness and Steam Boiler.                        |
| The Canadian Fire Insurance Company.....  | R. T. Riley, Chief Agent, Winnipeg.....                         | 70,000                                   | 66,500          | Fire.   |
| The Canadian Railway Accident Insurance Company.....  | John Emo, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                            | 75,000                                   | 72,270          | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Plate Glass and Automobile.   |
| The Capital Life Assurance Company of Canada.....   | A. E. Corrigan, Managing Director, Ottawa.....                  | 57,194                                   | 54,313          | Life.   |
| The Central Canada Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....                                   | E. P. Heaton, Manager, Toronto.....                             | 54,000                                   | 51,300          | Fire.   |
| The Commercial Union Ass. Co., Limited, London, Eng.....  | James McGregor, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                      | 1,285,700                                | 1,216,500       | Fire and Life.  |
| Confederation Life Association.....   | J. K. Macdonald, Managing Director, Toronto.....                | 85,367                                   | 75,847          | Life.   |
| The Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.....   | Dewar & Bethune, Chief Agents, Ottawa.....                      | 125,000                                  | 123,950         | Fire.   |
| The Continental Life Insurance Company.....   | Joseph Kowat, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                        | 253,000                                  | 247,854         | Fire.   |
| The Crown Life Insurance Company.....   | Geo. B. Woods, President, Toronto.....                          | 55,000                                   | 52,894          | Life.   |
| The Dominion Fire Insurance Company.....  | William Wallace, General Manager, Toronto.....                  | 67,964                                   | 65,895          | Life.   |
| The Dominion Gresham Guarantee and Casualty Company, Limited.....                                     | Robt. F. Massie, President, Toronto.....                        | 54,965                                   | 50,961          | Fire.   |
| The Dominion Life Assurance Company.....  | Charles W. Hagar, General Manager, Montreal.....                | 135,500                                  | 129,290         | Burglary, Accident, Sickness, Guarantee & Automobile...     |
| The Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company.....                                  | Thos. Hilliard, President, Waterloo, Ont.....                   | 60,220                                   | 57,825          | Life.   |
| The Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited.....  | Charles A. Withers, Manager, Toronto.....                       | 200,740                                  | 186,166         | Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Burglary and Plate Glass.    |
| The Equitable Fire and Marine.....  | Richard I. Griffin, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                  | 829,202                                  | 780,738         | Fire, Accident, Guarantee and Sickness.                     |
| The Equity Fire Insurance Company of Canada.....  | J. W. Tatley, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                        | 124,073                                  | 105,035         | Fire  |
| The Excelsior Life Insurance Company.....   | Sergeant P. Stearns, Manager, Montreal.....                     | 2,213,667                                | 2,042,809       | Life.   |
| Factories Insurance Company.....  | Wm. C. Brown, Manager, Toronto.....                             | 55,333                                   | 53,069          | Fire.   |
| The Federal Life Assurance Company of Canada.....   | Edwin Marshall, General Manager, Toronto.....                   | 54,000                                   | 52,300          | Life.   |
| Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York.....  | Ormsby, Clapp and Anderson, Limited, Chief Agents, Toronto..... | 57,000                                   | 51,307          | Fire.   |
| The Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Insurance Company of New York, A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, Chief Agent, Toronto.. | Alfred N. Mitchell, Assistant General Manager, Hamilton.....    | 79,981                                   | 75,598          | Life.   |
|   | Bartholomew Minehan, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                  | 151,953                                  | 137,645         | Burglary, Accident, Sickness, Steam Boiler and Plate Glass. |
|   | A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, Chief Agent, Toronto..                    | 350,300                                  | 338,776         | Fire and Tornado.   |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|  |   |         |  |
|--|---|---------|--|
| Fireman's Fund Insurance Company.....                                | John H. Hunter, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                               | 95,000  | \$2,225 Fire, Inland Transportation and insurance against loss or damage to Automobiles by Accident, Burglary or Theft.  |
| Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.....                      | Benjamin B. Smith, Chief Agent, Winnipeg.....                           | 54,773  | 50,833 Fire.   |
| The General Accident Assurance Company of Canada.....                | John J. Durance, Secretary, Toronto.....                                | 44,459  | 42,541 Accident and Sickness.  |
| General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation Limited.....   | Thomas H. Hall, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                               | 248,983 | 238,851 Fire.  |
| The General Animals Insurance Company of Canada.....                 | R. A. Leduc, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                                 | 21,000  | 20,438 Live Stock.   |
| Compagnie d'Assurances Générales contre l'Incendie.....              | Joseph A. Laurin, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                            | 107,437 | 98,842 Fire.   |
| German American Insurance Company.....                               | John H. Eshihart and Trevor A. Evans, Joint Chief Agents, Montreal..... | 342,007 | 315,402 Fire.  |
| Germania Fire Insurance Company.....                                 | Percy Robertson, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                              | 50,000  | 50,000 Fire.   |
| The Germania Life Insurance Company.....                             | C. R. G. Johnson, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                            | 172,333 | 168,583 Life.  |
| The Great-West Life Assurance Company.....                           | J. H. Brock, Managing Director, Winnipeg, Man.....                      | 60,000  | 57,000 Life.   |
| The Gresham Life Assurance Society, Limited.....                     | Arch. R. Howell, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                             | 75,000  | 71,844 Life.   |
| The Guarantee Company of North America.....                          | Henry E. Rawlings, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                           | 59,400  | 56,550 Guarantee.  |
| The Guardian Accident and Guarantee Company.....                     | H. M. Lambert, Managing Director, Montreal.....                         | 132,487 | 127,780 Accident, Sickness, Guarantee Burglary and Plate Glass.  |
| Guardian Assurance Company, Limited, London, Eng.....                | Hugh M. Lambert, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                             | 683,133 | 639,032 Fire.  |
| Hartford Fire Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.....                 | Peter A. McCallum, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                            | 640,073 | 606,289 Fire, Inland Transportation, Cyclone or Tornado, Sprinkler Leakage and "Insurance against loss or damage to Automobiles by Accident, Burglary or Theft," |
| The Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co.....           | H. N. Roberts, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                                | 45,000  | 36,765 License restricted to guaranteeing the policy contracts of the Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Canada.   |
| The Home Life Association of Canada.....                             | J. K. McCutcheon, Managing Director, Toronto.....                       | 53,500  | 51,841 Lic.  |
| The Home Insurance Company.....                                      | F. W. Evans, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                                 | 339,333 | 362,622 Fire, Automobile and Tornado   |
| The Hudson Bay Insurance Company.....                                | Charles E. Berg, Manager, Vancouver.....                                | 65,976  | 63,337 Fire and Hail.  |
| The Imperial Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company of Canada..... | E. Williams, Secretary, Toronto.....                                    | 111,000 | 106,200 Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Burglary and Plate Glass.   |
| The Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada.....                   | J. K. Pickett, Manager, Toronto.....                                    | 242,798 | 231,846 Lic.   |
| Insurance Company of North America.....                              | Robt. Hampson & Son, Ltd., Chief Agts, Montreal.....                    | 355,080 | 330,698 Fire, Inland Transportation and Automobile, excluding insurance against loss by reason of injury to the person.  |
| The Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania.....              | Paul Von Szeliski, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                            | 124,807 | 114,506 Fire.  |
| International Casualty Company.....                                  | F. Carter Cotton, Chief Agent, Vancouver.....                           | 20,000  | 19,000 Accident, Sickness and Automobile (limited to the Province of British Columbia).  |
| International Fidelity Insurance Company.....                        | Neil Sinclair, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                                | 5,000   | 5,000 Guarantee Insurance, restricted to employees of Singer Sewing Machine Co.  |

\*This Company has also \$3,734,100 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.

List of Insurance Companies Licensed to do business in Canada under the Insurance Act, &c.—Continued.

| Name of Company.  | Chief Agent to receive Process.  | Amount of Deposit with Receiver General. |                 | Description of Insurance Business for which Licensed.  |
|---|--|--|-----------------|--|
|   |  | Par Value.                               | Accepted Value. |  |
| Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Limited.....                                  | J. E. E. Dickson, Manager for Canada, Montreal   | \$ 273,467                               | \$ 234,096      | Fire, Accident and Sickness.   |
| The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company Limited.....               | J. Gardner Thompson, Mgr. for Canada, Montreal.  | 1,183,183                                | 1,148,372       | Fire and Life.   |
| The Liverpool-Manitoba Assurance Company.....                                   | J. Gardner Thompson Managing Director, Montreal.                                       | 56,000                                   | 55,903          | Fire.  |
| Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Company of New York.....                           | J. Carl Reed, Le Grand Reed, Geo. B. Shaw and Chas. B. McNaught, Chief Agents, Toronto | 113,900                                  | 109,209         | Plate Glass.   |
| The London Assurance.....   | W. Kennedy and W. B. Colley, Joint Chief Agents, Montreal.                             | 209,583                                  | 302,539         | Fire and Life.   |
| London Guarantee and Accident Co., Limited.....                                 | D. W. Alexander, Manager for Canada, Toronto   | 313,388                                  | 501,310         | Guarantee, Burglary, Accident and Sickness.  |
| The London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.                        | Alfred Wright, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 528,096                                  | 87,624          | Guarantee, Accident, Sickness and Plate Glass.   |
| The London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident Co. of Canada.....             | Alexander MacLean, Secretary, Toronto.....   | 88,719                                   | 130,801         | Life.  |
| *The London and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association, Limited..... | Alexander Bissett and Leonard Atkins, Chief Agents, Montreal.                          | 138,500                                  | 58,482          | Fire.  |
| The London Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Canada.....                                  | Frank D. Williams, Chief Agent, Toronto, Ont.  | 61,500                                   | 53,095          | Life.  |
| London Life Insurance Company.....  | J. G. Richter, Manager, London, Ont.   | 60,000                                   | 25,426          | Accident and Sickness insurance among members of the Independent Order of Odd-fellows resident in Canada |
| Loyal Protective Insurance Company.....   | Paul Borup, Chief Agent, Montreal.....   | 27,000                                   | 100,405         | Fire.  |
| Lumber Insurance Company of New York.....                                       | E. D. Hardy, Chief Agent, Ottawa.....  | 107,000                                  | 185,658         | Life.  |
| The Manufacturers Life Insurance Company.....                                   | C. A. Somerville, General Manager, Toronto.....  | 197,177                                  | 106,850         | Automobile and Inland Transportation.  |
| The Marine Insurance Company, Limited.....                                      | W. J. G. Thompson, Chief Agent, Halifax.....   | 126,533                                  | 338,150         | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee, Plate Glass and Steam Boiler.                                   |
| Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.....                                       | J. William Mackenzie, Chief Agent, Toronto.....  | 364,506                                  | 156,838         | Fire.  |
| The Mercantile Fire Insurance Company.....                                      | Alfred Wright, Secretary, Toronto.....   | 169,461                                  |                 |  |

|   |   |             |   |
|---|---|-------------|---|
| **Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York.....                            | John Tilton, Chief Agent, Ottawas.....  | 9, 024, 012 | 8, 419, 583 Life.   |
| The Monarch Life Assurance Company.....                                     | J. W. W. Stewart, Managing Director, Winnipeg.....  | 38, 139     | 51, 863 Life.   |
| The Montreal-Canada Fire Insurance Company.....                             | A. Champagne, President, Montreal.....  | 60, 000     | 57, 000 Fire.   |
| The Mount Royal Assurance Company.....                                      | J. E. Clement, Manager, Montreal.....   | 39, 350     | 58, 251 Fire and Plate Glass.                                       |
| The Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada.....                                | Geo. Wegemast, Managing Director, Waterloo, Ont.....  | 114, 000    | 109, 013 Life.  |
| The Mutual Life and Citizen's Assurance Company, Ltd.....                   | Wilfrid Boycey, Chief Agent, Montreal.....  | 121, 067    | 114, 367 Life.  |
| The Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York.....                              | Fayette Brown, Manager, Montreal.....   | 2, 965, 227 | 2, 853, 591 Life.   |
| National Fire Insurance Co. of Hartford.....                                | Smith, Mackenzie & Hall, Chief Agents, Toronto.....   | 275, 000    | 262, 556 Fire and Tornado.  |
| The National Life Assurance Co. of Canada.....                              | A. J. Raibston, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 55, 000     | 53, 500 Life.   |
| The National Provincial Plate Glass and General Insurance Co., Limited..... | J. H. Ewart, Chief Agent, Toronto.....  | 12, 167     | 10, 118 Plate Glass.  |
| National Surety Company.....  | J. Carl Reed, Le Grand Reed, Geo. B. Shaw and Chas. B. McNaught, Joint Chief Agents, Toronto..... | 69, 000     | 66, 043 Guarantee.  |
| National Union Fire Insurance Co. of Pittsburg, Pa.....                     | Henry J. Richmond, Chief Agent, Toronto.....  | 130, 047    | 122, 063 Fire and Tornado.  |
| The New York Life Insurance Co.....   | Perry V. Raven, Chief Agent, Montreal.....  | 7, 295, 617 | 6, 831, 712 Life.   |
| The New York Plate Glass Insurance Co.....                                  | Geo. W. Pacaud, Chief Agent, Montreal.....  | 35, 467     | 31, 006 Plate Glass.  |
| Niagara Fire Insurance Company.....   | J. V. Nutfer, Chief Agent, Winnipeg.....  | 110, 000    | 104, 880 Fire and Tornado.  |
| The North American Accident Insurance Company.....                          | H. E. Ridout, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 60, 367     | 55, 015 Accident, Sickness and Plate Glass.                         |
| North American Life Assurance Co.....                                       | L. Goldman, Managing Director, Toronto.....   | 61, 200     | 57, 950 Life.   |
| The North British and Mercantile Ins. Co.....                               | Randall J. Davidson, Manager, Montreal.....   | 1, 253, 333 | 1, 178, 280 Fire and Life.  |
| The North Empire Fire Insurance Company.....                                | Donald H. McDonald, President, Winnipeg, Man.....   | 62, 073     | 59, 648 Fire.   |
| The North West Fire Insurance Company.....                                  | Thomas Bruce, Deputy Manager, Winnipeg.....   | 53, 815     | 53, 292 Fire.   |
| The Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.....  | Robt. W. Tyre, Manager, Montreal.....   | 507, 600    | 451, 300 Fire.  |
| The Northern Life Assurance Company of Canada.....                          | John Milne, Managing Director, London, Ont.....   | 67, 107     | 64, 204 Life.   |
| Northwestern National Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wis.....              | Guy M. Harris, Chief Agent, Winnipeg.....   | 89, 507     | 80, 642 Fire, Tornado and Hail.                                     |
| The Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited, Norwich, Eng.....        | John B. Laidlaw, Chief Agent, Toronto.....  | 737, 153    | 676, 732 Fire, Accident, Sickness and Plate Glass.                  |
| Norwich Union Life Insurance Society.....                                   | John B. Laidlaw, Chief Agent, Toronto.....  | 72, 780     | 68, 910 Life.   |
| The Nova Scotia Fire Insurance Company.....                                 | Arthur C. Bailie, Manager, Halifax, N.S.....  | 55, 000     | 50, 779 Fire.   |
| The Occidental Fire Insurance Company.....                                  | A. F. Kempson, Secretary, Wawanesa, Man.....  | 35, 000     | 54, 175 Fire.   |
| The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited.....                  | Charles H. Neely, Manager, Toronto.....   | 634, 967    | 575, 211 Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.             |
| The Ocean Marine Insurance Co., Limited.....                                | Robt. Hampson & Son, Limited, Chief Agents, Montreal.....   | 132, 860    | 123, 500 Insuring postal and express packages in transit in Canada. |
| The Ontario Fire Insurance Company.....                                     | J. E. Rice, Chief Agent, Calgary.....   | 50, 500     | 50, 149 Fire.   |

\*This Company has also \$9,200,000 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act. \*\*This Company has also \$2,843,644 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act. †This Company has also \$4,968,910 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act. ‡This Company has also \$3,531,224 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.

## LIST of Insurance Companies Licensed to do business in Canada under the Insurance Act, &amp;c.—Continued.

| Name of Company.   | Chief Agent to receive Process.                                      | Amount of Deposit with Receiver General. |                          | Description of Insurance Business for which Licensed.   |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|---|
|  |  | Par Value.                               | Accepted Value.          |   |
| The Pacific Const Fire Insurance Co.....                 | Thomas W. Greer, General Manager, Vancouver                          | 58,100                                   | \$ 50,985 Fire.          |   |
| The Palatine Insurance Company, Limited.....             | James McGregor, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                           | 105,667                                  | 100,383 Fire.            |   |
| †Phoenix Assurance Co., Limited.....                     | R. MacD. Paterson, and J. B. Paterson, General Agents, Montreal..... | 1,209,747                                | 1,209,182 Fire and Life. |   |
| The Phoenix Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.....           | J. W. Tuttle, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                             | 319,000                                  | 302,702 Fire.            |   |
| The Protective Association of Canada.....                | Eugene E. Gleason, Secretary, Granby, Que.....                       | 18,000                                   | 15,344                   | Accident and Sickness, restricted to members of the Masonic Order within Canada, and limited in amount as provided in the Association's Act of incorporation. |
| Providence Washington Insurance Company.....             | Robert Hampson & Son, Limited, Chief Agents, Montreal.....           | 181,000                                  | 165,671 Fire.            |   |
| Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of New York     | J. S. Lovell, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                              | 456,167                                  | 433,305 Life.            |   |
| Provincial Insurance Company, Limited.....               | Willis, Faber & Co. of Canada, Limited, Chief Agents, Montreal.....  | 115,340                                  | 103,431 Fire.            |   |
| The Prudential Insurance Co. of America.....             | Wm. White, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                                | 1,714,292                                | 1,620,113 Life.          |   |
| Quebec Fire Assurance Co.....                            | Colin E. Sword, Secretary, Quebec.....                               | 439,760                                  | 146,276 Fire.            |   |
| Queen Insurance Co. of America.....                      | William Mackay, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                           | 583,523                                  | 533,703 Fire.            | Inland Transportation and Automobile.   |
| Railway Passengers Assurance Company.....                | Frank H. Russell, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                          | 137,221                                  | 107,093                  | Guarantee, Accident, Sickness and Plate Glass.  |
| The Reliance Mutual Life Assurance Society, London, Eng. | John B. Laidlaw, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                           | 109,500                                  | 96,133 Life.             |   |
| de Rimonski, La Compagnie d'Assurance contre l'incendie. | Napoleon Bernier, Secretary, Rimouski, P.Q.....                      | 55,000                                   | 51,680 Fire.             |   |
| The Royal Exchange Assurance.....                        | Arthur Barry, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                             | 306,000                                  | 244,562 Fire.            | Accident, Sickness, and Automobile restricted to Burglary or Theft.   |
| The Royal Guardians.....                                 | A. T. Patterson, Supreme Secretary, Montreal.....                    | 93,637                                   | 90,013                   | Life and Sickness.  |
| The Royal Insurance Co., Limited.....                    | William Mackay, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                           | 1,969,427                                | 1,861,817                | Life and Life.  |
| La Sauvegarde Life Insurance Company.....                | Philorum Bonhomme, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                        | 55,000                                   | 52,250 Life.             |   |
| The Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.....        | Esinhart & Evans, Chief Agents, Montreal.....                        | 329,044                                  | 307,095 Fire.            |   |
| The Security Life Insurance Company of Canada.....       | Joseph M. Fortier, President, Montreal.....                          | 57,000                                   | 51,108 Life.             |   |
| The Sovereign Fire Assurance Co., of Canada.....         | H. S. Wilson, Managing Director, Toronto.....                        | 57,500                                   | 50,786 Fire.             |   |
| The Sovereign Life Assurance Co. of Canada.....          | H. J. Meiklejohn, Managing Director, Winnipeg.....                   | 52,000                                   | 50,000 Life.             |   |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|  |  |           |           |   |
|--|--|-----------|-----------|---|
| Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....                    | Joseph Murphy, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                 | 247,000   | 231,903   | Fire, Tornado and Sprinkler Leakage.                                |
| The Standard Life Assurance Co.....                              | D. M. McGoun, Manager, Montreal.....                     | 6,622,844 | 6,622,184 | Life.....   |
| The Star Assurance Society.....                                  | Alf. W. Briggs, Secretary, Toronto.....                  | 194,180   | 176,704   | Life.....   |
| The State Life Assurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....             | W. H. Hunter, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                  | 127,000   | 121,141   | Life.....   |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....                       | Robt. J. Dale, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                | 231,000   | 216,049   | Life and Sickness.  |
| The Subsidiary High Court of the Ancient Order of Foresters..... | W. Williams, Permanent Secretary, Toronto.....           | 58,690    | 56,499    | Fire, Inland Transportation, Tornado and Automobile.                |
| Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....                           | H. M. Blackburn, Manager, Toronto.....                   | 436,297   | 410,263   | Fire.   |
| The Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada.....                        | R. Macaulay, President, Montreal.....                    | 64,000    | 60,800    | Life.   |
| The Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters.....     | Elliott G. Stevenson, Supreme Chief Ranger, Toronto..... | 100,000   | 100,000   | Life, Disability and Sickness on the Assessment Plan.               |
| The Title and Trust Company.....                                 | John J. Gibson, Manager, Toronto.....                    | 77,000    | 75,989    | Title Insurance as defined in Company's Act of Incorporation.       |
| The Travelers Indemnity Company Hartford, Conn.....              | Frank F. Parkins, Chief Agent, Montreal.....             | 109,500   | 100,530   | Accident, Sickness, Steam Boiler, Fly Wheel and Automobile.         |
| *The Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.....                | Frank F. Parkins, Chief Agent, Montreal.....             | 879,190   | 829,104   | Life and Accident.  |
| The Travelers' Indemnity Co., of Canada.....                     | Frank F. Parkins, Chief Agent, Montreal.....             | 81,000    | 79,379    | Accident, Sickness, Steam-Boiler, Automobile and Plate Glass.       |
| The Travelers Life Assurance Company of Canada.....              | George H. Allen, Managing Director, Montreal.....        | 55,000    | 52,599    | Life.....   |
| Underwriters at American Lloyd's.....                            | Edgar D. Hardy, Chief Agent, Ottawa.....                 | 76,900    | 72,396    | Fire and Sprinkler Leakage.   |
| L'Union Compagnie d'Assurance contre l'Incendie, Paris.....      | Louis Maurice Ferrand, Chief Agent, Montreal.....        | 57,900    | 55,285    | Fire.   |
| Union Assurance Society, Limited.....                            | T. L. Morrisey, Chief Agent, Montreal.....               | 212,300   | 202,420   | Fire.   |
| Union Mutual Life Insurance Co. Portland, Maine.....             | Henri E. Morin, Chief Agent, Montreal.....               | 1,655,752 | 1,607,820 | Life.   |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.....      | Arthur E. Kirkpatrick, Chief Agent, Toronto.....         | 200,000   | 183,745   | Guarantee, Accident, Sickness Burial, Plate Glass and Steam Boiler. |
| United States Life Insurance Co., New York.....                  | Lewis A. Stewart, Chief Agent, Toronto.....              | 344,073   | 312,199   | Life.   |
| Westchester Fire Insurance Company.....                          | J. W. Tatley, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                 | 100,000   | 96,235    | Fire.   |
| The Western Assurance Co.....                                    | W. B. Meikle, Managing Director, Toronto.....            | 79,220    | 75,187    | Fire and Inland Transportation Lightning, Explosion and Tornado.    |
| The Yorkshire Insurance Co., Limited.....                        | P. M. Wickham, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                | 365,990   | 348,492   | Fire, Live Stock, Accident, Sickness and Plate Glass.               |

†This Company has also \$2,006,549 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.

\*This Company has also \$2,960,000 vested in Canada Trustees under the Insurance Act.

††This Company has also \$54,000 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.

†††This Company has also \$1,597,627 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.

Note—The license of the Union Life Assurance Co. has expired and has not been renewed, but the Department understands that negotiations for re-insurance are in progress.

The following Insurance Companies are registered under "the Insurance Act, 1910" and are permitted to transact the business of Life Insurance in Canada upon the assessment plan:—

| Name of Company.   | Chief Agent to receive Process.            |
|--|--|
| *The Canadian Order of the Woodmen of the World.....                         | Clair Jarvis, Chief Agent, London, Ont.    |
| The Commercial Travelers' Mutual Benefit Society.....                        | Etta M. Rowley, Secretary, Toronto.        |
| *The Grand Council of the Catholic Mutual Benefit Association of Canada..... | John J. Behan, Chief Agent, Kingston, Ont. |

\*This order is also authorized to transact the business of Sickness Insurance.

The following Life Insurance Companies, having ceased to transact new business in Canada, are entitled under Section 102 of "the Insurance Act, 1910", to transact all business connected with policies existing at 31st March, 1878, and their deposits are applicable to those policies, subject to the provisions of the Statutes in that behalf.

| Name of Company.  | Chief Agent to receive Process.              | Amount of Deposit with Receiver General. |                 | Description of Insurance Business for which Licensed. |
|---|--|--|-----------------|---|
|   |  | Par Value.                               | Accepted Value. |   |
| The Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.      | F. W. Evans, General Agent, Montreal.....    | \$ 113,140                               | \$ 107,059      | Life.   |
| The Edinburgh Life Assurance Co. ....                           | F. W. Kingstone, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 95,667                                   | 93,317          | Life.   |
| The Life Association of Scotland.....                           | Charles M. Holt, Attorney, Montreal.....     | 175,930                                  | 153,399         | Life.   |
| National Life Insurance Company of the U. S. of America.        | Paul P. Powis, Chief Agent, Hamilton.....    | 60,000                                   | 58,200          | Life.   |
| North Western Mutual Life Insurance Company, Milwaukee Wis..... | William Angus, Attorney, Montreal.....       | 100,000                                  | 100,000         | Life.   |
| The Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.....  | C. R. G. Johnson, Chief Agent, Montreal..... | 130,280                                  | 130,125         | Life.   |
| The Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society.....               | Charles J. Fleet, Attorney, Montreal.....    | 125,000                                  | 119,881         | Life.   |
| The Scottish Provident Institution.....                         | John H. Dunlop, Chief Agent, Montreal.....   | 91,000                                   | 86,450          | Life.   |

STATEMENT

SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES DURING THE SIX  
MONTHS ENDED

DECEMBER 31, 1912.

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.

## BONDS AND DEBENTURES PURCHASED.

| Company.                                    | Description of Securities.                              | Par        | Price      | From or through whom purchased.                    |
|---|---|------------|------------|--|
|   |   | value.     | paid.      |  |
|   |   | \$         | cts.       |  |
| Canada Life.....                            | Municipal Debs., 5 and 6 p.c.....                       | 94,548 91  | 96,440 64  | Wood, Gundy & Co.                                  |
|   | Guelph School Debs., 5 p.c.....                         | 9,000 00   | 9,000 00   | Brent, Noxon & Co.                                 |
|   | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....                             | 42,500 00  | 42,239 19  | Brent, Noxon & Co.                                 |
|   | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....                             | 90,101 30  | 90,101 30  | Dominion Securities Corp.                          |
|   | School Debs., 5 p.c.....                                | 24,500 00  | 24,500 00  | Dominion Securities Corp.                          |
|   | Municipal Debs., 5½ and 6 p.c.....                      | 85,035 95  | 88,930 03  | C. H. Burgess & Co.                                |
|   | P. Burns & Co., 6 p.c. bonds.....                       | 25,000 00  | 25,000 00  | Dominion Securities Corp.                          |
|   | North Battleford School Debs., 6 p.c.....               | 10,666 60  | 11,003 45  | C. H. Burgess & Co.                                |
|   | Wm. Davies Co. Bonds, 6 p.c.....                        | 100,000 00 | 102,000 00 | Dominion Securities Corp.                          |
|   | Granby School Debs., 5 p.c.....                         | 60,000 00  | 60,000 00  | Town direct.                                       |
|   | Yorkton School Debs., 5 p.c.....                        | 30,000 00  | 29,609 01  | W. A. Mackenzie & Co.                              |
|   | Gordon, Ironsides & Fares Co., 6 p.c.....               | 100,000 00 | 99,000 00  | Dominion Securities Corp.                          |
| Canadian Order of Woodmen of the World..... | Town of Canora Debs., 5½ p.c.....                       | 4,000 00   | 4,031 60   | Burgess & Co.                                      |
|   | Town of Kindersley Debs., 6 p.c.....                    | 7,000 00   | 7,000 00   | C. H. Burgess & Co.                                |
| Capital Life.....                           | Municipal Debs., 4 p.c.....                             | 34,802 44  | 34,128 79  | Ontario Securities Corp.                           |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....    | Mexican Government Bonds, 5 p.c.....                    | 31,000 00  | 29,760 00  | Osler & Hammond.                                   |
| Confederation Life.....                     | Municipal Debs., 5 and 5½ p.c.....                      | 14,500 00  | 14,500 00  | C. H. Burgess & Co.                                |
|   | Municipal Debs., 4 and 5 p.c.....                       | 22,219 61  | 21,163 69  | Ontario Securities Co.                             |
| Continental Life.....                       | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....                             | 10,000 00  | 9,810 00   | Wood, Gundy & Co.                                  |
|   | Municipal Debs., 4, 5½ and 6 p.c.....                   | 27,050 19  | 25,490 96  | Share & Debenture Corp.                            |
| Federal Life.....                           | Eastern Car Co. Bonds, 6 p.c.....                       | 25,000 00  | 24,625 00  | A. E. Ames & Co.                                   |
|   | School District Debs., 6 p.c.....                       | 5,950 00   | 5,950 00   | Wood, Gundy & Co.                                  |
|   | Brandon Debs., 5 p.c.....                               | 50,000 00  | 51,400 00  | Dominion Securities Corp.                          |
|   | St. Lawrence Sugar Refineries Bonds, 6 p.c.....         | 25,000 00  | 25,125 00  | A. E. Ames Co.                                     |
|   | Electrical Development Co. of Ontario Bonds, 5 p.c..... | 25,000 00  | 23,125 00  | Dominion Securities Corp.                          |
|   | Municipal Debs., 5, 5½ and 6 p.c.....                   | 83,138 04  | 84,761 59  | C. H. Burgess & Co.                                |
|   | P. Burns & Co. Bonds, 6 p.c.....                        | 23,000 00  | 23,000 00  | Dominion Securities Corp.                          |
| Great West Life.....                        | Municipal Debs., 5½ and 6 p.c.....                      | 37,700 00  | 35,875 90  | Nay & James.                                       |
|   | Village of Breckenbury Debs., 7 p.c.....                | 5,000 00   | 5,009 00   | Village direct.                                    |
|   | Village of Fort Qu'Appelle Debs., 6 p.c.....            | 3,000 00   | 2,879 45   | Village direct.                                    |
|   | Municipal Debs., 6 and 7 p.c.....                       | 9,000 00   | 8,741 40   | Curran Bros.                                       |
|   | School Dist. of Golden Bay Debs., 6 p.c.....            | 700 00     | 672 50     | School District direct.                            |
| Imperial Life.....                          | Town of Kindersley Debs., 6 p.c.....                    | 8,642 95   | 9,048 60   | C. H. Burgess & Co.                                |
|   | Village of Elkhorn Debs., 5 p.c.....                    | 1,500 00   | 1,430 95   | Village direct.                                    |
| Manufacturers Life....                      | Republic of Cuba, 5 p.c.....                            | 1,000 00   | 1,047 73   | Royal Bank, Havana.                                |
|   | London & Canadian Loan & Agency Co., Debs., 6 p.c.....  | 50,000 00  | 50,000 00  | Company direct.                                    |
|   | Niagara Falls Park & River Railway Co., 5 p.c.....      | 65,000 00  | 63,401 00  | C. H. Burgess & Co.                                |
|   | School Dist. Debs., 5 to 6½ p.c.....                    | 94,480 00  | 92,542 26  | Nay & James, W. L. McKinnon and Alberta Supply Co. |
| Mutual Life of Canada.                      | Town of Chilliwack Debs., 5 p.c.....                    | 75,000 00  | 75,000 00  | Ontario Securities Co.                             |
|   | Bannatyne School Dist. Debs., 5 p.c.....                | 35,000 00  | 35,000 00  | J. G. Mackintosh & Co.                             |
|   | Township of Thorah Debs., 5 p.c.....                    | 10,000 00  | 10,000 00  | C. H. Burgess & Co.                                |
|   | Souris School Dist. Debs., 5 p.c.....                   | 37,000 00  | 37,000 00  | Ontario Securities Co.                             |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.—Continued.

BONDS AND DEBENTURES PURCHASED—Continued.

| Company.   | Description of Securities.   | Par Value.                            | Price paid.          | From or through whom purchased.                                |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--|
|  |  | \$ cts.                               | \$ cts.              |  |
| National Life of Canada.....                                 | Municipal Debs., 5 and 5½ p.c.....   | 14,750 00                             | 15,170 10            | Lyon & Plummer.  |
|  | School Dist Debs., 5 p.c.....  | 5,000 00                              | 4,953 55             | W. A. MacKenzie & Co.  |
|  | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....  | 13,016 23                             | 12,894 15            | W. A. MacKenzie & Co.  |
|  | Municipal Debs., 4½, 5 and 6 p.c.  | 12,106 52                             | 12,400 29            | Burgess & Co.  |
|  | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....  | 2,016 85                              | 1,971 42             | Hanson Bros.   |
|  | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....  | 1,423 15                              | 1,423 15             | H. O'Hara & Co.  |
|  | School Dist. Debs., 6 and 6½ p.c.  | 22,120 00                             | 22,133 20            | H. O'Hara & Co.  |
|  | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....  | 12,354 23                             | 12,312 59            | G. A. Stimson & Co.  |
|  | Municipal Debs., 4, 5 and 6 p.c.....                                       | 31,713 17                             | 31,297 17            | W. L. McKinnon & Co.   |
|  | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....  | 7,000 00                              | 7,000 00             | Dominion Trust Co.   |
|  | Municipal Debs., 4 and 5 p.c.....  | 37,832 87                             | 37,559 02            | Brent, Noxon & Co.   |
|  | Municipal Debs., 4, 4½ and 5 p.c.  | 22,536 64                             | 21,550 57            | Dominion Securities Corp.                                      |
|  | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....  | 4,750 00                              | 4,750 00             | Ontario Securities Co.   |
| Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....                                  | 4,000 00   | 3,916 55                              | Murray, Mather & Co. |  |
| North American Life..  | Mathews Steamship Co. Bonds, 6 p.c.....                                    | 45,000 00                             | 43,875 00            | Aemilius Jarvis & Co.  |
|  | Ontario & Quebec Navigation Co., Bonds, 6 p.c.....                         | 125,000 00                            | 123,125 00           | Aemilius Jarvis & Co.  |
| Northern Life.....   | Municipal Debs., 6 p.c.....  | 9,000 00                              | 8,934 30             | W. L. McKinnon & Co.   |
|  | Municipal Debs., 6 p.c.....  | 10,925 24                             | 10,476 50            | Continental Life Insurance Co.                                 |
| Security Life.....   | Municipal Debs., 3½ and 4½ p.c.....  | 57,000 00                             | 53,797 80            | C. M. McCuaig & Co.  |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A.O.F.....                      | Town of Meaford Debs., 5 p.c....   | 8,431 42                              | 8,431 42             | A. E. Arves & Co.  |
|  | Town of Cranbrook Debs., 5 p.c.  | 10,000 00                             | 9,790 83             | Brent, Noxon & Co.   |
| Sun Life.....  | Asbestos Corp. of Canada, Ltd., Bonds, 5 p.c.....                          | 12,500 00                             | 10,000 00            | In exchange for Amalgamated Asbestos Bonds on re-organization. |
|  | Auburn Power Co. Bonds, 5 p.c.   | 43,000 00                             | 36,550 00            | Midland Construction Co.                                       |
|  | Banco-Hipotecario de Chile, 7 p.c.....                                     | 2,200 00                              | 1,953 56             | Sidney Thurston.   |
|  | Barcelona Traction Light & Power Co. Bonds, 5 p.c. (30 per cent paid)..... |                                       | 219,000 00           | Dominion Securities Corp.                                      |
|  | Cairo Railway & Light Co., 5 p.c.....                                      | 50,000 00                             | 42,500 00            | Western Railways & Light Co.                                   |
|  | Canadian Cottons, Ltd., 5 p.c.....   | 250,000 00                            | 206,875 00           | Royal Securities Corp.   |
|  | Sun Life.....  | Central Ontario Power Co., 5 p.c..... | 40,000 00            | 34,000 00  |
| Chicago, Ottawa & Peoria Railway Co., 5 p.c.....             |  | 5,000 00                              | 4,250 00             | Citizens Lighting Co.  |
| City of Chilliwack Debs., 5 p.c.                             |  | 62,500 00                             | 53,206 50            | F. J. Hart & Co.   |
| Cobourg Utilities Corp., 5 p.c.....                          |  | 30,000 00                             | 25,500 00            | Midland Construction Co.                                       |
| Dominion Textile Co., Limited, Series A, C and D, 6 p.c..... |  | 34,000 00                             | 33,235 00            | Alex. Paterson & Co.   |
| Eastern Power Co., Ltd., 5 p.c.                              |  | 180,000 00                            | 153,000 00           | Midland Construction Co.                                       |
| Galesburg Electric Motor & Power Co., 6 p.c.....             |  | 169,000 00                            | 169,000 00           | Western Railways & Light Co.                                   |
| City of Havana, Cuba, 6 p.c.....                             |  | 1,000 00                              | 1,097 81             | Royal Bank of Canada.  |
| Light, Heat & Power Co. of Lindsay, Ont., 5 p.c.....         |  | 20,000 00                             | 17,000 00            | Midland Construction Co.                                       |
| Mississippi River Power Co., 5 p.c.....                      |  | 242,424 24                            | 200,000 00           | Dominion Securities Corp.                                      |
| Napanee Water & Electric Light Co., 5 p.c.....               |  | 60,000 00                             | 58,000 00            | J. G. G. Kerry.  |

## STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.—Continued.

## BONDS AND DEBENTURES PURCHASED—Concluded.

| Company.                          | Description of Securities.  | Par value.   | Price paid.  | From or through whom purchased.                                     |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|---|
|                                   |   | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.      |   |
| Sun Life.....                     | Nipissing Power Co., Ltd., 5 p.c.                                 | 451,000 00   | 383,350 00   | \$344,705.88 Bonds from Company in exchange for 6 p.c. Bonds.       |
|                                   |   |              |              | \$46,000.00 Bonds, J. G. Kerry.                                     |
|                                   |   |              |              | \$60,000.00 Bonds from Midland Construction Co.                     |
|                                   |   |              |              | \$294.12 Bonds from Electric Power Co.                              |
|                                   | Porto Rico Government, 4 p.c....                                  | 10,000 00    | 10,450 00    | Lawrence, Turnure & Co.   |
|                                   | Baie de St. Paul, 5½ p.c.....                                     | 5 66         | 5 66         | Interest added to principal   |
|                                   | Quincy Railway Co., 5 p.c.....                                    | 200,000 00   | 180,000 00   | Fidelity Trust Co.  |
|                                   | St. Louis Electric Bridge Co.,<br>2½ to 5 p.c.....                |              | 24,327 68    | { Difference in interest between 2½-5 p.c. charged to ledger value. |
|                                   | St. Louis Electric Term. Ry. Co.,<br>2½ to 5 p.c.....             |              | 17,204 14    |   |
|                                   | Seymour Power & Electric Co.,<br>5 p.c.....                       | 140,000 00   | 119,000 00   | Midland Construction Co.  |
|                                   | Sidney Electric Power Co., 5 p.c.                                 | 90,000 00    | 76,500 00    | Midland Construction Co.  |
|                                   | Springfield & Northeastern Traction Co., Collateral Mtge., 5 p.c. | 600 00       | 540 00       | Bodell & Co.  |
|                                   | Western Rlys & Light Co., 6 p.c.                                  | 181,000 00   | 153,850 00   | Company direct.   |
|                                   | Amortization amounts added to ledger value.....                   |              | 357 53       |   |
| Supreme Court of the I. O. F..... | Georgia Railway & Power Co. Bonds, 5 p.c.....                     | 1,644,000 00 | 1,397,650 00 | Central Trust Co., N. Y.  |
|                                   | Michigan United Railway, 5 p.c.                                   | 703,000 00   | 600,100 00   | Various banks.  |
|                                   | Lake Superior Iron & Chemical Co., Bonds, 6 p.c.....              | 100,000 00   | 100,000 00   | Union Trust Co.   |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....    | St. Lawrence Sugar Refineries, 6 p.c.....                         | 3,000 00     | 3,045 00     | C. H. McLean.   |
|                                   | St. Lawrence Sugar Refineries, 6 p.c.....                         | 5,000 00     | 5,075 00     | Quebec Bond Co.   |
|                                   | Sherwin-Williams Co. of Canada Bonds, 6 p.c.....                  | 9,000 00     | 9,090 00     | N. B. Stark & Co.   |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.—Continued.

STOCKS PURCHASED.

| Company.             | Description of Stocks.                          | Dividend paid in             |      |      | Par Value. | Price paid. | From or through whom purchased.  |               |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------|------|------|------------|-------------|--|---------------|
|                      |   | 1910                         | 1911 | 1912 |            |             |  |               |
|                      |   |                              |      |      | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.     |  |               |
| Canada Life.....     | Imperial Bank of Canada.....                    | 11                           | 12   | 12   | 30,000 00  | 60,000 00   | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Bank of Nova Scotia.....                        | 12                           | 13   | 14   | 20,000 00  | 48,000 00   | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Standard Bank of Canada.....                    | 12                           | 12   | 13   | 12,500 00  | 25,000 00   | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Bank of Ottawa.....                             | 10                           | 11   | 12   | 600 00     | 1,200 00    | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Huron & Erie Loan & Savings Co.....             | 10                           | 10   | 10   | 150 00     | 300 00      | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Canada Landed & National Investment Co.....     | 8                            | 8    | 8    | 600 00     | 600 00      | 3rd, 4th and 5th instalments of \$10 per share each on 20 shares allotted January 15, 1912.  |               |
| Confederation Life.. | Bank of Ottawa.....                             | 10                           | 11   | 12   | 3,200 00   | 6,400 00    | By allotment.  |               |
| Great West Life..... | Canada Landed & National Investment Co.....     | 8                            | 8    | 8    | 2,980 00   | 2,980 00    | 2 calls of \$10 per share each on 149 shares allotted Jan. 15, 1912.                         |               |
| Home Life.....       | Dominion Permanent Loan Co.....                 | 6                            | 6    | 6    | 15,000 00  | 15,000 00   | Union Life Assurance Co.   |               |
| Imperial Life.....   | Bank of Ottawa.....                             | 10                           | 11   | 12   | 1,600 00   | 3,200 00    | By allotment.  |               |
| Manufacturers Life.. | Imperial Bank of Canada.....                    | 11                           | 12   | 12   | 4,500 00   | 9,000 00    | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Winnipeg Electric Ry. Co....                    | 10                           | 10   | 12   | 37,500 00  | 37,500 00   | 2nd, 3rd and 4th instalments of 25 per cent. each on 500 shares allotted at \$100 per share. |               |
|                      | Standard Bank of Canada....                     | 12                           | 12   | 13   | 5,000 00   | 10,000 00   | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Canadian Pacific Ry.....                        | 6+1                          | 6½+1 | 7+3  | 940 00     | 1,410 00    | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Bank of Nova Scotia.....                        | 12                           | 13   | 14   | 1,600 00   | 3,840 00    | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Bank of Ottawa.....                             | 10                           | 11   | 12   | 800 00     | 1,600 00    | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Huron & Erie Loan & Savings Co.....             | 10                           | 10   | 10   | 50 00      | 100 00      | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Hamilton Provident & Loan Society.....          | 6+1                          | 6+1  | 7    | 1,900 00   | 2,546 00    | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | London and Canadian Loan & Agency Co.....       | 6                            | 6    | 6    | 50         | 63 50       | By allotment.  |               |
|                      | Canadian Pacific Ry.....                        | 6+1                          | 6½+1 | 7+3  | 150 00     | 401 12      | Brouse, Mitchell & Co.   |               |
|                      | North American Life                             | Imperial Bank of Canada..... | 11   | 12   | 12         | 6,400 00    | 12,800 00  | By allotment. |
|                      |   | Standard Bank of Canada....  | 12   | 12   | 13         | 4,450 00    | 8,900 00   | By allotment. |
|                      |   | Bank of Ottawa.....          | 10   | 11   | 12         | 4,200 00    | 8,400 00   | By allotment. |
| Sun Life.....        | Adirondack Electric Power Corporation, Pfd..... |                              |      |      | 114,000 00 | 102,600 00  | In part exchange for Hudson River Electric bonds on re-organization.                         |               |

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.—Continued.

## STOCKS PURCHASED—Concluded.

| Company.                        | Description of Stocks.                 | Dividend paid in |      |      | Par Value. | Price paid. | From or through whom purchased.  |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|------|------|------------|-------------|--|
|                                 |  | 1910             | 1911 | 1912 |            |             |  |
|                                 |  |                  |      |      | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.     |  |
| Sun Life .....                  | Illinois Traction Co., Pfd....         | 6                | 6    | 6    | 547,300 00 | 492,570 00  | Illinois Contracting Co.   |
|                                 | Western Railways & Light Co., Pfd..... | 6                | 6    | 6    | 331,000 00 | 281,250 00  | In exchange for \$321,000 debts. of company & 100 shares fr. Royal securities. |
|                                 | Adirondaek Electric Power Common.....  |                  |      |      | 171,000 00 | 42,750 00   | In part exchange for Hudson River Electric bonds on re-organization.           |
|                                 | Bell Telephone Co.....                 | 8                | 8    | 8    | 2,000 00   | 800 00      | Final payment on 20 shares allotted.   |
|                                 | Asbestos Corp. of Canada, Pfd.....     |                  |      |      | 25,000 00  |             | In part exchange for \$50,000.   |
|                                 | Asbestos Corp. of Canada, Common.....  |                  |      |      | 12,500 00  |             | Amalgamated asbestos bonds on re-organization.                                 |
|                                 | Levis County Railway Com.....          |                  |      |      | 3,300 00   |             | From company as commission for loan.   |
| Supreme Court of the I.O.F..... | Standard Bank of Canada....            | 12               | 12   | 13   | 1,775 00   | 3,550 00    | New allotment—Part payment.  |
| Union Life.....                 | Sun & Hastings Savings & Loan Co.....  | 6                | 6    | 6    | 200 00     | 200 00      | National Agency Co.  |
|                                 | Dominion Permanent Loan Co.....        | 6                | 6    | 6    | 5,800 00   | 5,800 00    | National Agency Co.  |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.—Continued.

STOCKS, BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED.

| Company.                                    | Description of Securities.                | Par Value. | Value in Account. | Price or other consideration received. | To whom sold.             |
|---|---|------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|
|   |   | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                                |                           |
| Canada Life.....                            | Municipal Debs.....                       | 75,720 19  | 76,258 37         |  | Matured.                  |
|   | School Debs.....                          | 30,445 51  | 31,224 74         |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Imperial Rolling Stock Co. Bonds.....     | 225,000 00 | 212,878 79        | 220,671 90                             | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|   | Dominion Rolling Stock Co. Bonds.....     | 5,837 95   | 5,837 95          |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Pertolia Utilities Co. Ltd. Bonds.....    | 4,000 00   | 3,820 00          | 3,860 00                               | Redeemed.                 |
|   | Mathews Steamship Co. Bonds.....          | 7,000 00   | 6,818 75          |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Toronto Railway Co. Bonds.....            | 36,246 66  | 37,087 21         | 36,246 66                              | Redeemed.                 |
|   | Morrissey, Fernie & Michel Ry. Bonds..... | 6,147 30   | 6,147 30          |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Ottawa Electric Co. Bonds                 | 160,000 00 | 165,599 00        | 160,000 00                             | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|   | Montreal Light, Heat & Power Bonds.....   | 25,000 00  | 25,000 00         | 25,250 00                              | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|   | Provincial Light, Heat & Power Bonds..... | 29,000 00  | 29,110 20         | 29,290 00                              | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|   | Provincial Light, Heat & Power Bonds..... | 1,000 00   | 1,008 80          | 1,050 00                               | Redeemed.                 |
|   | Ottawa Electric Co. Bonds                 | 9,000 00   | 9,315 00          | 8,977 50                               | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|   | Lincoln Electric Co. Bonds                | 6,000 00   | 5,608 65          |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Province of Ontario Antics.....           | 446 66     | 476 41            |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Linton Apartments Ltd. Bonds.....         | 5,000 00   | 4,500 00          | 5,049 00                               | Redeemed.                 |
|   | Dominion Realty Co. Bonds.....            | 21,398 00  | 21,398 00         |  | Matured.                  |
| Cape Breton Real Estate Co. Bonds.....      | 13,135 40                                 | 13,135 40  |                   | Matured.                               |                           |
| Canadian Order of Woodmen of the World..... | Municipal Debs.....                       | 6,487 05   | 6,113 58          |  | Matured.                  |
| Capital Life.....                           | Municipal Debs.....                       | 938 88     | 908 06            |  | Matured.                  |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....    | Municipal Debs.....                       | 6,388 43   | 6,516 74          |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Province of Quebec Bonds.                 | 15,000 00  | 15,000 00         |  | Matured.                  |
| Commercial Travellers.....                  | Municipal Debs.....                       | 589 19     | 603 19            |  | Matured.                  |
| Confederation Life..                        | Province of Ontario Annuities.....        | 632 99     | 632 99            |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Municipal Debs.....                       | 38,834 54  | 38,834 54         |  | Matured.                  |
| Continental Life....                        | Provincial Light, Heat & Power Bonds..... | 14,000 00  | 14,295 06         | 14,295 06                              | C. H. Burgess & Co.       |
|   | Municipal Debs.....                       | 14,539 56  | 13,919 35         |  | Matured.                  |
| Crown Life.....                             | Municipal Debs.....                       | 11,603 14  | 12,444 15         |  | Matured.                  |
| Dominion Life.....                          | Municipal Debs.....                       | 6,200 60   | 6,200 60          |  | Matured.                  |

## STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.—Continued.

## STOCKS, BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED—Continued.

| Company.                     | Description of Securities.  | Par Value. | Value in Account.                      | Price or other consideration received. | To whom sold.             |
|------------------------------|---|------------|--|--|---------------------------|
|                              |   | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.                                | \$ cts.                                |                           |
| Federal Life.....            | St. Lawrence Power Co. Bonds.....                                 | 1,500 00   | 1,616 25                               | 1,575 00                               | Redeemed.                 |
|                              | Imperial Rolling Stock Co. Bonds.....                             | 9,000 00   | 9,000 00                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 3,354 85   | 3,354 85                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Ottawa Electric Co. Bonds   | 23,000 00  | 23,397 53                              | 22,885 00                              | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 20,000 00  | 18,731 67                              | 19,800 00                              | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|                              | Province of Manitoba Bonds.....                                   | 30,000 00  | 29,855 43                              | 29,700 00                              | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|                              | Toronto Electric Light Co. Bonds.....                             | 25,000 00  | 25,000 00                              | 25,000 00                              | C. H. Burgess & Co.       |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 25,000 00  | 28,467 27                              | 28,400 00                              | C. H. Burgess & Co.       |
|                              | Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co. Bonds.....                       | 25,000 00  | 25,488 02                              | 25,625 00                              | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|                              | Toronto & York Radial Ry. Co. Bonds.....                          | 50,000 00  | 51,064 10                              | 51,074 00                              | C. H. Burgess & Co.       |
|                              | Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co. Bonds.....                       | 25,000 00  | 25,000 00                              | 25,312 50                              | C. H. Burgess & Co.       |
|                              | Provincial Light, Heat & Power Co. Bonds.....                     | 60,000 00  | 60,600 71                              | 60,750 00                              | C. H. Burgess & Co.       |
|                              | Canada Machinery Bonus Stock.....                                 | 3,500 00   | .....                                  | 752 50                                 | Austin, Duncanson & Co.   |
| Great West Life....          | School District Debs.....   | 4,692 55   | 4,719 35                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 9,555 66   | 9,403 44                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
| Imperial Life.....           | Niagara Falls Park and River Railway Co., 1st Mortgage Bonds..... | 50,000 00  | 50,083 96                              | 50,085 00                              | C. H. Burgess & Co.       |
|                              | School Debs.....  | 1,800 00   | 1,873 29                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Corporation Bonds.....  | 6,910 94   | 7,035 14                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 1,952 29   | 2,677 08                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              |   |            | (Including adjustment of book values.) |  |                           |
| London Life.....             | Municipal Debs.....   | 2,264 90   | 2,219 08                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
| Manufacturers' Life.         | School District Debs.....   | 63,258 93  | 65,039 37                              | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 30,906 90  | 31,516 40                              | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Corporation Bonds.....  | 1,499 68   | 1,499 68                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 5,000 00   | 5,022 22                               | 4,775 00                               | Brouse, Mitchell & Co.    |
|                              | Electrical Development Co. of Ontario Bonds...                    | 50,000 00  | 44,847 45                              | 47,282 81                              | Brouse, Mitchell & Co.    |
|                              | Consumers' Gas Co. Stock  | 1,650 00   | 3,192 42                               | 3,229 53                               | Brent, Noxon & Co.        |
|                              | 100 shares Tri-City Railway & Light Co.                           | 10,000 00  | 9,500 00                               | 9,500 00                               | Murray, Mather & Co.      |
|                              | Republic of Cuba 5% External Debt.....                            | 1,000 00   | 998 60                                 | 1,000 00                               | Drawn.                    |
|                              | School District Debs.....   | 565,244 68 | 580,349 77                             | 578,135 46                             | Osler & Hammond.          |
|                              | Niagara Falls Park and River Ry. Co. Bonds...                     | 15,000 00  | 14,631 00                              | 15,000 00                              | Wood, Gundy & Co.         |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....   | Municipal Debs.....   | 2,024 49   | 2,035 03                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
| National Life of Canada..... | Municipal Debs.....   | 22,371 30  | 22,542 06                              | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              | School District Debs.....   | 2,120 00   | 2,325 82                               | .....                                  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation Stock..                     | 1,080 00   | 1,353 60                               | 773 60                                 | Jaffray, Cassels &        |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.—Continued.

STOCKS, BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED—Continued.

| Company.                                  | Description of Securities.                                   | Par Value. | Value in Account. | Price or other consideration received. | To whom sold.   |
|---|--|------------|-------------------|--|---|
|   |  | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                                |   |
| North American Life.....                  | 25 shares Montreal Telegraph.....                            | 1,000 00   | 1,757 50          | 1,466 25                               | Geo. W. Blaikie & Co.   |
|   | 57 shares Dominion Telegraph.....                            | 2,850 00   | 3,534 00          | 2,928 38                               | Geo. W. Blaikie & Co.   |
|   | Regina School District Debts.....                            | 650 00     | 650 00            | .....                                  | Matured.  |
|   | Canadian North West Steamship Co. Bonds.....                 | 3,000 00   | 2,944 20          | .....                                  | Matured.  |
|   | Toronto Ry. Co. Bonds.....                                   | 13,000 00  | 13,000 00         | 13,000 00                              | Drawn.  |
|   | Municipal Debts.....   | 6,434 80   | 6,434 80          | .....                                  | Matured.  |
| Royal Guardians La Sauvegarde.....        | Municipal Debts.....   | 1,190 08   | 1,241 80          | .....                                  | Matured.  |
|   | Fabrique St. Methode Debts.....                              | 1,522 06   | 1,522 06          | .....                                  | Matured.  |
| Sovereign Life.....                       | Municipal Debts.....   | 1,204 54   | 1,165 04          | .....                                  | Matured.  |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F..... | Municipal Debts.....   | 2,967 90   | 2,951 47          | .....                                  | Matured.  |
| Sun Life.....                             | Amalgamated Asbestos Corporation Bonds.....                  | 50,000 00  | 30,105 80         | 10,000 00                              | Exchanged for \$12,500 Bonds, \$25,000 Preferred and \$12,500 Common Stock of Asbestos Corporation of Canada on re-organization of Company. |
|   | Banco Hipotecario de Chile                                   | 1,980 00   | 2,497 68          | 1,980 00                               | Redeemed.   |
|   | Caja de Credito Hipotecario de Chile.....                    | 220 00     | 285 01            | 220 00                                 | Redeemed.   |
|   | Town of Chilliwack, B.C., Debts.....                         | 9,500 00   | 9,500 00          | .....                                  | Matured.  |
|   | Danville Urbana & Champaign Ry. Co. Bonds.....               | 1,000 00   | 862 48            | 1,000 00                               | Redeemed.   |
|   | City of Havana, Cuba, Debts                                  | 1,000 00   | 1,054 48          | 1,000 00                               | Redeemed.   |
|   | Hudson River Electric Co. Bonds.....                         | 285,000 00 | 177,800 00        | 145,350 00                             | Exchanged for 1,140 shares Preferred and 1,710 Common of Adirondack Electric Power Corp.  |
|   | Nipissing Power Co. Bonds                                    | 300,000 00 | 293,000 00        | 293,000 00                             | Exchanged for \$344,705.83 5 p. c. Bonds of Company.  |
|   | Quebec Railway Light Heat & Power Co. bonds                  | 20,000 00  | 17,000 00         | 15,996 00                              | John D. Oppe.   |
|   | Quincy Horse Railway and Carrying Co. Bonds.....             | 140,000 00 | 140 000 00        | .....                                  | Matured.  |
|   | Quincy Railway Co. Bonds                                     | 100,000 00 | 90,000 00         | 90,000 00                              | Fidelity Trust Co.  |
|   | City of St. Henry Debts....                                  | 1,000 00   | 1,073 20          | 1,059 91                               | Brent, Noxon & Co.  |
|   | Springfield & North Eastern Traction Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds..... | 1,000 00   | 851 15            | 910 00                                 | Bodell & Co.  |
|   | Western Railways & Light Co. Bonds.....                      | 130,000 00 | 110,500 00        | 117,000 00                             | Company.  |
|   | Illinois Traction Co. Preferred Stock.....                   | 57,300 00  | 51,568 93         | 51,739 23                              | Bodell Co. & Mrs. M. McDonnell.   |
|   | Western Railways & Light Co. Bonds.....                      | 321,000 00 | 272,850 00        | 272,850 00                             | Exchanged for 3,210 shrs. 6 p. c. Preferred Stock of Company.   |
|   | Sinking Fund & Sundry School District payments               | 5,457 51   | 5,929 80          | 5,837 53                               |   |

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.—*Continued.*STOCKS, BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED—*Concluded.*

| Company.                        | Description of Securities                         | Par value. | Value in account. | Price or other consideration received. | To whom sold.                                   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------|-------------------|--|---|
|                                 |   | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                                |   |
| Supreme Court of the I.O.F..... | Halifax Electric Tramway Co. Common Stock.....    | 30,200 00  | 30,200 00         | 48,320 00                              | Eastern Trust Co.                               |
|                                 | Western Railways & Light Co. Preferred Stock..... | 4,100 00   | 3,485 00          | 3,485 00                               | Emily Banks, Dr Geo. Wilkins & Mrs. J. Radford. |
|                                 | Province of Ontario Annuities.....                | 457 00     | 457 00            | .....                                  | Matured.  |
|                                 | Municipal Debs.....                               | 8,879 27   | 8,886 77          | .....                                  | Matured.....                                    |
|                                 | Detroit Sulphite Co. Bonds                        | 15,000 00  | 15,000 00         | .....                                  | Matured.  |
|                                 | Electrical Development Co. Bonds.....             | 75,000 00  | 69,375 00         | 69,375 00                              | Dominion Securities Corp                        |
|                                 | Independent Lumber Co. Bonds.....                 | 67,129 71  | 67,129 71         | 67,129 71                              | Company.  |
|                                 | Lamb Watson Lumber Co. Bonds.....                 | 13,000 00  | 13,000 00         | 13,000 00                              | Company.  |
|                                 | Linton Apartments Bond..                          | 5,000 00   | 5,050 00          | 5,050 00                               | Dominion Securities Corporation.                |
|                                 | Rogers Lumber Co. Bonds                           | 11,000 00  | 11,000 00         | .....                                  | Matured.  |
|                                 | R. Simpson Co. Bonds.....                         | 200,000 00 | 202,500 00        | .....                                  | Matured.  |
|                                 | Chicago & Milwaukee Ry. Co. Bonds.....            | 34,162 57  | 34,162 57         | .....                                  | Matured.  |
|                                 | Michigan United Ry. Bond                          | 212,500 00 | 212,500 00        | 212,500 00                             | Investment Registry Limited of London, Eng.     |
| P. Burns & Co. Bonds.....       | 100,000 00  | 102,500 00 | 102,500 00        | Dominion Securities Corp.              |   |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....  | Wygamac Pulp & Paper Co. Bonds.....               | 15,000 00  | 10,902 50         | 11,580 00                              | Greenshields & Co.                              |
|                                 | Sherwin Williams Co. Bonds                        | 10,000 00  | 9,900 00          | 10,000 00                              | Montreal Securities Corporation.                |
| Union Life.....                 | Dominion Cannery Bonds.                           | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00          | 1,015 00                               | McDougall & Cowans.                             |
|                                 | Dominion Permanent Loan Co. Bonds.....            | 15,000 00  | 15,000 00         | 15,000 00                              | Home Life Association.                          |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.—Continued.

REAL ESTATE PURCHASED OR ACQUIRED.

| Company.              | Description of Property.   | Price paid or value at which transferred to real estate account. | From whom purchased.        |
|-----------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|
|                       |  | \$      cts.   |                             |
| Canada Life.....      | N.W. ¼, Sec. 14, Tp. 11, R. 8, W. 2nd.....<br>Mer.                                     | 1,075 88   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
|                       | N.E. ¼, Sec. 28, Tp. 14, R. 7, W. 2.....   | 1,234 45   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
|                       | S.W. ¼, Sec. 16, Tp. 39, R. 1, W. 3.....   | 616 98   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
|                       | S.E. ¼, Sec. 3, Tp. 20, R. 5, W. 2.....  |  |                             |
|                       | N.E. ¼, Sec. 26, Tp. 19, R. 5, W. 2.....   | 2,657 16   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
|                       | N.E. ¼, Sec. 18, Tp. 24, R. 13, W. 2.....  | 1,327 21   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
| Confederation Life... | N.E. ¼, Sec. 26, Tp. 1, R. 30, West 1 P.M.<br>and Lot 12, Block 2, Gainsborough, Sask. | 2,145 11   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
| Great West Life.....  | N.E. ¼, Sec. 32, Tp. 32, R. 4, W. 2.....   | 1,197 64   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
|                       | N.E. ¼, Sec. 2, Tp. 19, R. 3, W. 2.....  | 1,077 86   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
|                       | N.W. ¼, Sec. 18, Tp. 6, R. 6, W. 2.....  | 1,278 40   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
|                       | S.W. ¼, Sec. 18, Tp. 19, R. 9, W. 2.....   | 1,743 85   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
|                       | S.E. ¼, Sec. 13, Tp. 19, R. 10, W. 2.....  |  |                             |
|                       | Lots 2 & 3, Block 2, Holmfield, Manitoba.  | 1,101 80   | Sales proceedings abortive. |
| Manufacturers Life... | N.W. ¼, Sec. 26, Tp. 45, R. 15, W. 3.....  | 925 08   | Mortgage foreclosed.        |
|                       | No. 19 Wellington St., Toronto.....  | 5,000 00   | Union Bank of Canada.       |
|                       |  | deposited  |                             |
|                       |  | with offer to  |                             |
|                       |  | purchase.  |                             |
| Royal Guardians....   | Additions—No. 227 Sherbrooke St. and<br>1 Hutchison St., Montreal.....                 | 8,614 83   |                             |
| La Sauvegarde.....    | Head Office of Company, Montreal.....  | 81,123 07  | Spent in construction.      |
| Sun Life.....         | Y.M.C.A., Dominion Square, Montreal....  | 25,032 10  | Directors of Y.M.C.A.       |
|                       | Mansfield Street Lease.....  | 8,600 00   | "Storr"                     |

## STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1912.—Continued.

## REAL ESTATE SOLD.

| Company.             | Description of Property.  | Price paid or value at which carried to real estate account. | Value in account. | Price received.         | To whom sold.                                   |
|----------------------|---|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---|
|                      |   | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.           | cts.\$                  |   |
| Canada Life.....     | S.W. ¼, Sec. 20, Tp. 53, R. 18 W. 4.....  | 849 10   | 877 65            | 3,200 00                | F. D. Byers.                                    |
|                      | N.E. ¼, Sec. 20, Tp. 53, R. 18, W. 4.....   | 1,133 88   | 1,181 92          | .....                   |   |
| Confederation Life.. | Lot 214, Nos. 25 to 31 Chesterfield Ave., Montreal..  | 22,830 01  | 16,725 70         | 18,000 00               | P. Finlayson.                                   |
|                      | Various properties in North Bay.....  |  | 1 00              | 1,870 50                | Various parties.                                |
|                      | Part of Lot 24 and Lots 70 and 71 St. James St., Montreal.....                                  | 17,665 28  | 17,665 28         | 18,000 00               | Jas. M. Mitchell.                               |
| Great West Life..... | S.W. ¼, Sec. 28, Tp. 4, R. 28, W. P. M.....   | 1,410 48   | 1,410 48          | 1,410 48                | Mrs. Hope Johnston.                             |
|                      | N.E. ¼, Sec. 34, Tp. 1, R. 4, E. P. M.....  | 1,289 52   | 1,289 52          | 1,289 52                | Mrs. Hope Johnston.                             |
|                      | N.W. ¼, Sec. 10, Tp. 5, R. 3, W. 2.....   | 1,526 94   | 1,692 46          | 2,000 00                | Mr. Griffin, Sr.                                |
|                      | N.E. ¼, Sec. 32, Tp. 32, R. 4, W. 2.....  | 1,197 64   | 1,224 84          | 1,500 00                | R. J. Betts.....                                |
|                      | S.E. ¼, Sec. 20, Tp. 29, R. 23, W. 2.....   | 1,195 04   | 1,450 00          | 1,450 00                | Michael Tessler..                               |
|                      | N.E. ¼, Sec. 2, Tp. 19, R. 3, W. 2.....   | 1,077 86   | 1,100 86          | 1,550 00                | G. L. Wallberg.                                 |
|                      | N.W. ¼, Sec. 18, Tp. 6, R. 6, W. 2.....   | 1,278 40   | 1,300 00          | 1,300 00                | Michael Tessler.                                |
|                      | S.W. ¼, Sec. 18, Tp. 19, R. 9, W. 2.....  | 1,743 85   | 2,050 00          | 2,050 00                | Michael Tessler.                                |
|                      | S.E. ¼, Sec. 13, Tp. 19, R. 10, W. 2.....   |  |                   |                         |   |
|                      | Lots 2 & 3, Block 2, Holmfield, Manitoba.....   | 1,101 80   | 1,101 80          | 1,101 80                | Michael Tessler..                               |
|                      | N.W. ¼, Sec. 26 Tp. 45, R. 15 W. 3.....   | 925 03   | 930 03            | 1,190 00                | D. C. McLachlan.                                |
| Manufacturers Life.. | "Mon Repos" Plantation Trinidad & 12 Woodford St. 21 Woodford St., Port of Spain, Trinidad..... | 3,318 40   | 3,318 40          | 2,000 00<br>660 00      | P. Caracciolo.....<br>J. F. Gittens.            |
|                      | Lot 2, Blk., Plan 694, N. Toronto.....  | 1,198 80   | 411 80            | 5,340 00                | H. Greeff.                                      |
| La Sauvegarde.....   | Part of 86 & 87, East Division, Montreal, sold previously to July, 1912.....                    |  |                   | 17,570 60<br>on account | R. S. Weir.                                     |
| Sun Life.....        | Vacant lots at Villeraye... Small part Barron Farm Property, Lachute.....                       | 807 28   | 807 28            | 3,829 00<br>200 00      | J. E. P. Deguire <i>et al.</i><br>Mrs. Braney.. |

ABSTRACT OF STATEMENTS

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

COLLATERAL LOANS MADE.

| Company.  | To whom made.               | Time. | Rate. | Amount.                                  | Description of Collateral.                          | Par Value. |           | Market Value. |
|---|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--|---|------------|-----------|---------------|
|   |                             |       |       |  |   | \$         | cts.      |               |
| Canada Life.....  | Alex. Gillespie Estate..... | Call. | 5     | 800 00                                   | 2 shares Standard Bank.....                         | 100 00     | 295 00    |               |
|   | Wm. I. Merritt.....         | Call. | 6     | 3,200 00                                 | 16 shares Imperial Bank.....                        | 300 00     | 687 00    |               |
|   | J. Kerr Fiksen.....         | Call. | 5½    | 400 00                                   | 2 shares Imperial Bank.....                         | 1,600 00   | 3,654 00  |               |
|   | Wood, Gundy & Co.....       | Call. | 6     | 50,000 00                                | City of Edmonton debentures.....                    | 200 00     | 458 00    |               |
|   |                             |       |       |  | Dominion Power & Transmission Co. bonds.....        | 21,000 00  | 21,000 00 |               |
|   |                             |       |       |  | Quebec, Montmorency & Charlevoix Ry. Co. bonds..... | 18,000 00  | 18,000 00 |               |
| Confederation Life.....<br>Imperial Life.....   | C. H. Burgess & Co.....     | Call. | 5     | 32,100 00                                | Village of Bancroft debentures.....                 | 18,000 00  | 18,000 00 |               |
|   | Pellatt & Pellatt.....      | Call. | 5½    | 600 00                                   | Town of Battleford debentures.....                  | 4,000 00   | 4,000 00  |               |
|   | Dr. A. Davidson.....        | Call. | 5½    | 320 00                                   | Town of North Bay debentures.....                   | 16,053 00  | 16,053 00 |               |
|   | A. E. Ames & Co.....        | Call. | 5½    | 54,500 00                                | 6 shares Standard Bank.....                         | 14,100 00  | 14,100 00 |               |
|   |                             |       |       |  | 4 shares Northern Crown Bank.....                   | 300 00     | 660 00    |               |
|   |                             |       |       |  | 100 shares Macokay common.....                      | 400 00     | 400 00    |               |
| Manufacturers Life.....   | Geo. W. Elaiakie & Co.....  | Call. | 6½    | 11,000 00                                | 500 shares Sao Paulo.....                           | 10,000 00  | 9,000 00  |               |
|   | Pellatt & Pellatt.....      | Call. | 6½    | 120,000 00                               | 55 shares Rio de Janeiro.....                       | 25,300 00  | 25,300 00 |               |
|   |                             |       |       |  | 200 shares Dominion Bank.....                       | 20,000 00  | 30,000 00 |               |
|   |                             |       |       |  | 250 shares Winnipeg Electric.....                   | 5,500 00   | 12,375 00 |               |
|   |                             |       |       |  | 50 shares Dominion Bank.....                        | 25,000 00  | 56,250 00 |               |
|   |                             |       |       |  | 200 shares Dominion Bank.....                       | 5,000 00   | 11,250 00 |               |
| Ontario Securities Co.....<br>Playfair, Paterson & Co.....<br>Dominion Bond Co.....<br>Brent, Noxon & Co.....<br>G. A. Stinson & Co.....<br>A. E. Ames & Co.....<br>John Stark & Co.....<br>B. F. D. Allingham..... |                             | Call. | 6½    | 14,400 00                                | 100 shares Winnipeg Electric.....                   | 10,000 00  | 45,000 00 |               |
|   |                             | Call. | 6½    | 35,400 00                                | 50 shares Dominion Telegraph.....                   | 2,500 00   | 21,600 00 |               |
|   |                             | Call. | 6½    | 88,000 00                                | 380 shares Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co.....   | 16,000 00  | 2,500 00  |               |
|   |                             | Call. | 6½    | 29,875 00                                | Spanish River Pulp & Paper Mills 6 p.c. bonds.....  | 38,000 00  | 42,775 63 |               |
|   |                             | Call. | 6½    | 26,200 00                                | Canadian Cottons 5 p.c. bonds.....                  | 43,000 00  | 42,140 00 |               |
|   |                             | Call. | 6½    | 29,000 00                                | 500 shares Spanish River Pulp & Paper Mills.....    | 20,000 00  | 17,900 00 |               |
|   |                             |       |       | School District debentures.....          | 50,000 00   | 47,000 00  |           |               |
|   |                             |       |       | 25 shares Twin City.....                 | 21,043 44   | 21,043 44  |           |               |
|   |                             |       |       | 50 shares Canadian General Electric..... | 2,500 00  | 9,837 50   |           |               |
|   |                             |       |       | 25 shares Toronto Railway.....           | 5,000 00  | 5,850 00   |           |               |
|   |                             |       |       | Municipal debentures, 5 p.c.....         | 26,092 72   | 3,487 30   |           |               |
|   |                             |       |       | 200 shares Bank of Commerce.....         | 10,000 00   | 22,450 00  |           |               |
|   |                             |       |       | 100 shares Twin City.....                | 10,000 00   | 10,500 00  |           |               |
|   |                             |       |       | Municipal debentures, 5 to 6 p.c.....    | 57,000 00   | 57,183 40  |           |               |
|   |                             |       |       | 1 share Imperial Bank.....               | 100 00  | 227 00     |           |               |

## COLLATERAL LOANS MADE—Continued.

| Company. | To whom made.                        | Time.          | Rate. | Amount.    | Description of Collateral.  | Par Value. |            | Market Value. |      |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------|------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|------|
|          |                                      |                |       |            |   | \$         | cts.       | \$            | cts. |
|          | Jaffray, Cassels & Biggar.....       | Call.          | 6½    | 31,800 00  | 51 shares Winnipeg Electric.....  | 5,100 00   | 10,965 00  |               |      |
|          | Dymont, Cassels & Co.....            | Call.          | 6½    | 25,000 00  | 105 shares Dominion Bank.....   | 10,500 00  | 24,780 00  |               |      |
|          | Brouse, Mitchell & Co.....           | Call.          | 6½    | 18,000 00  | 50 shares Toronto Railway.....  | 5,000 00   | 6,925 00   |               |      |
|          | Canadian Debentures Corporation..... | Call.          | 6½    | 18,000 00  | 200 shares Canadian General Electric.....   | 20,000 00  | 20,050 00  |               |      |
|          | F. S. Evans.....                     | Call.          | 6½    | 25,000 00  | 100 shares Bank of Hamilton.....  | 10,000 00  | 20,500 00  |               |      |
|          |                                      | Call.          | 6     | 4,500 00   |   |            |            |               |      |
|          | Mrs. Mary Bain.....                  | Call.          | 6     | 2,500 00   | Municipal debentures, 5 p.c.....  | 28,000 00  | 27,370 95  |               |      |
|          | Geo. W. Blaikie & Co.....            | Call.          | 6     | 2,200 00   | Bell Telephone Co. bonds, 5 p.c.....  | 2,000 00   | 1,990 00   |               |      |
|          | Ballie, Wood & Croft.....            | Call.          | 6     | 2,200 00   | Municipal debentures, 4½ and 5 p.c.....   | 3,000 40   | 2,808 40   |               |      |
|          |                                      | Call.          | 6     | 50 00      | 25 shares Imperial Bank.....  | 1,250 00   | 2,800 00   |               |      |
|          |                                      | Call.          | 5½    | 25,000 00  | 1st instal. on 5 shares Standard Bank.....  | 1,100 00   | 2,463 00   |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | 178 shares Bank of Commerce.....  | 8,900 00   | 19,958 25  |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | 6 shares Imperial Bank.....   | 600 00     | 1,359 00   |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | 24 shares Standard Bank.....  | 1,300 00   | 2,638 00   |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | 23 shares Toronto Railway.....  | 2,500 00   | 3,587 50   |               |      |
|          | Playfair, Paterson & Co.....         | Call.          | 5½    | 14,675 00  | 79 shares Bank of Toronto.....  | 7,500 00   | 16,390 00  |               |      |
|          | A. E. Ames & Co.....                 | Call.          | 5½    | 20,000 00  | 100 shares Winnipeg Electric.....   | 10,000 00  | 22,700 00  |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | 50 shares Toronto Railway.....  | 3,000 00   | 7,075 00   |               |      |
|          | Brent, Noxon & Co.....               | 10 days' Call. | 5-7   | 50,000 00  | Municipal debentures, 5 and 5½ p.c.....   | 53,000 00  | 55,651 75  |               |      |
|          | Burnett & Co.....                    | 10 days' Call. | 4½-7  | 75,000 00  | Montreal Light, Heat & Power stock.....   | 40,000 00  | 94,800 00  |               |      |
|          |                                      | Call.          | 7     | 6,321 00   |   |            |            |               |      |
|          | S. H. Carpenter.....                 | Call.          | 4½-7  | 678,000 00 | Illinois Traction Co. preferred.....  | 7,900 00   | 7,268 00   |               |      |
|          | L. J. Forget & Co.....               | Call.          |       |            | Montreal Light Heat and Power stock.....  | 239,000 00 | 550,533 75 |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | Dominion Textile preferred.....   | 11,500 00  | 11,615 00  |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | Toronto Railway stock.....  | 17,500 00  | 25,375 00  |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | Bank of Commerce stock.....   | 25,000 00  | 55,500 00  |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | Canadian Pacific Ry. stock.....   | 15,000 00  | 39,612 50  |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | Bell Telephone Co. stock.....   | 60,000 00  | 99,344 00  |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | Dominion Iron & Steel preferred.....  | 5,000 00   | 5,100 00   |               |      |
|          | Sir R. Forget.....                   | Call.          | 6-7   | 10,000 00  | Quebec Railway Light, Heat & Power bonds.....   | 20,000 00  | 14,400 00  |               |      |
|          | Levis County Railway.....            |                | 5½    | 9,000 00   | Additional loan on securities held by National Trust Co. Bonds, \$275,080.48, and common stock, \$44,861.22 of company..... |            |            |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | Toronto Railway stock.....  | 49,000 00  | 72,420 00  |               |      |
|          |                                      |                |       |            | Montreal Light, Heat & Power stock.....   | 47,000 00  | 110,615 00 |               |      |
|          | McCunag Bros. & Co.....              | Call.          | 4½-7  | 181,000 00 | Sao Paulo Tram. stock.....  | 5,000 00   | 12,800 00  |               |      |





## COLLATERAL LOANS REPAYED.

| Company.                | By whom paid.                 | Amount.                               | Description of collateral released.                          | Par value.  |           | Market value. |           |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|                         |                               |                                       |  | \$  | cts.      | \$            | cts.      |
|                         |                               |                                       |  | \$  | cts.      | \$            | cts.      |
| Canada Life...          | Wm. I. Merritt.....           | 248 85                                | None.  |   |           |               |           |
|                         | Geo. A. Somerville.....       | 3,000 00                              | 1000 shares Huron & Erie Loan & Savings Co. (20 p.c. paid).. | 10,000 00   |           | 19,500 00     |           |
|                         | C. H. Burgess & Co.....       | 32,100 00                             | Municipal debts.....   | 34,153 00   |           | 34,153 00     |           |
|                         | Wood, Gundy & Co.....         | 50,000 00                             | City of Edmonton Debs.....                                   | 21,000 00   |           | 21,000 00     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       |  | Dominion Power and Transmission Co. bonds.....                | 18,000 00 |               | 18,000 00 |
| Confederation Life..... | Wm. E. Brown.....             | 350 00                                | Quebec, Montmorency & Charlevoix Ry. Co. bonds.....          | 18,000 00   |           | 18,000 00     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | Free policy of Equitable Life...                             | 924 00  |           |               |           |
|                         | Osborne & Francis.....        | 17,826 81                             | 85 shares Sao Paulo.....                                     | 8,500 00  |           | 19,125 00     |           |
|                         | G. Tower Fergusson & Co.....  | 21,242 14                             | 75 shares Union Bank.....                                    | 7,500 00  |           | 11,125 00     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       |  | 40 shares Bank of Nova Scotia.....                            | 4,000 00  |               | 10,200 00 |
| Continental Life        | Pellatt & Pellatt.....        | 23,260 24                             | 7 shares Imperial Bank.....                                  | 700 00  |           | 1,554 00      |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | 31 shares Standard Bank.....                                 | 1,550 00  |           | 3,410 00      |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | 15 shares Twin City.....                                     | 1,500 00  |           | 1,560 00      |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | 25 shares Rio de Janeiro.....                                | 2,500 00  |           | 3,625 00      |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | 79 shares Dominion Bank.....                                 | 7,900 00  |           | 17,923 00     |           |
| Imperial Life...        | John Watson.....              | 10 85                                 | None.  |   |           |               |           |
| Imperial Life...        | John Firstbrook.....          | 1,000 00                              | Metropolitan Bank Stock dividends applied to reduce loan.    |   |           |               |           |
|                         | Dominion Securities Corp..... | 50,000 00                             | Bay of Quinte Ry. bonds.....                                 | 20,000 00   |           | 19,600 00     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | Dominion Iron & Steel bonds.                                 | 25,000 00   |           | 23,625 00     |           |
|                         | Aitkin & Ross.....            | 750 00                                | District of Coquitlam debts.....                             | 15,000 00   |           | 15,450 00     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       |  | Metropolitan Bank Stock dividends applied to reduce loan..... |           |               |           |
| Manufacturers Life..... | A. E. Ames & Co.....          | 53,790 20                             | 100 shares Mackay common. }<br>100 shares Sao Paulo.....     | 40,000 00   |           | 64,300 00     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | 200 shares Rio de Janeiro.....                               | 3,500 00  |           | 3,500 00      |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | International Transit Co. bond                               | 500 00  |           | 1,290 00      |           |
|                         | Wood, Gundy & Co.....         | 950 00                                | 5 shares Winnipeg Electric.....                              | 1,000 00  |           | 1,000 00      |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | Merchants Steamship Co., bonds.....                          |   |           |               |           |
| Manufacturers Life..... | Brent, Noxon & Co.....        | 29,875 00                             | School District debts., 5½ to 6½ p.c.....                    | 15,960 00   |           | 15,743 44     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | 50 shares Canadian General Electric.....                     | 5,000 00  |           | 5,875 00      |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | 25 shares Toronto Railway...                                 | 2,500 00  |           | 3,506 25      |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | 25 shares Twin City.....                                     | 2,500 00  |           | 3,625 00      |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | Municipal debts., 6 p. c.....                                | 5,100 00  |           | 5,100 00      |           |
|                         | Ontario Securities Corp..     | 5,400 00                              | Municipal Debs., 5 p. c.....                                 | 6,000 00  |           | 6,000 00      |           |
|                         | Geo. W. Blaikie & Co.....     | 11,000 00                             | 55 shares Dominion Bank.....                                 | 5,500 00  |           | 12,313 13     |           |
|                         | A. E. Ames & Co.....          | 29,000 00                             | 100 shares Twin City.....                                    | 10,000 00   |           | 10,500 00     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | 200 shares Bank of Commerce.                                 | 10,000 00   |           | 22,000 00     |           |
|                         | Dominion Bond Co.....         | 65,100 00                             | 500 shares Spanish River.....                                | 50,000 00   |           | 47,000 00     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | Pulp & Paper Mills.....                                      | 20,000 00   |           | 17,200 00     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | Canadian Cottons Ltd. 5 p.c. bonds.....                      | 13,500 00   |           | 13,230 00     |           |
|                         |                               |                                       | Spanish River Pulp & Paper Mills 6 p.c. bonds.....           |   |           |               |           |
|                         | Playfair, Paterson & Co.      | 18,800 00                             | 200 shares Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co.....            | 20,000 00   |           | 22,400 00     |           |
|                         | Pellatt & Pellatt.....        | 80,000 00                             | 100 shares Winnipeg Electric...                              | 10,000 00   |           | 21,600 00     |           |
|                         |                               | 200 shares Dominion Bank.....         | 20,000 00  |   | 47,050 00 |               |           |
|                         |                               | 40 shares Toronto Railway...          | 4,000 00   |   | 5,600 00  |               |           |
|                         |                               | 150 shares Dominion Telegraph Co..... | 7,500 00   |   | 7,500 00  |               |           |
| John Stark & Co.....    | 50,000 00                     | Municipal debts. 6 p.c.....           | 57,000 00  |   | 56,464 50 |               |           |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

COLLATERAL LOANS REPAID.

| Company.                                   | By whom paid.            | Amount.  | Description of collateral released.                 | Par value                             | Market value. |           |
|--|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|
|  |                          | \$ cts.  |   | \$ cts.                               | \$ cts.       |           |
| North American Life.....                   | Geo. W. Blaikie & Co.... | 2,990 00   | 20 shares Toronto General Trusts.....               | 2,000 00                              | 3,950 00      |           |
|  | Wm. Farrell.....         | 40,000 00  | 805 shares British Columbia Telephone Co.....       | 80,500 00                             | 100,625 00    |           |
| Northern Life..                            | Baillie, Wood & Croft... | 2,504 20   | 20 shares Standard Bank.....                        | 1,000 00                              | 2,300 00      |           |
|  | Playfair, Martens & Co.  | 14,675 00  | 79 shares Bank of Toronto.....                      | 7,900 00                              | 16,590 00     |           |
|  | A. E. Ames & Co.....     | 6,000 00   | 50 shares Toronto Railway...                        | 5,000 00                              | 7,100 00      |           |
|  | R. A. Fitzgerald.....    | 10,020 00  | 160 shares Imperial Oil.....                        | 16,000 00                             | 26,720 00     |           |
|  | Flora D. Ogilvie.....    | 1,227 40   | 5 shares Bank of Montreal.....                      | 500 00                                | 1,228 75      |           |
| Sun Life.....                              | Brent, Noxon & Co.....   | 20,300 00  | Cote La Visitation School debts 5½ p. c.....        | 20,000 00                             | 22,651 75     |           |
|  | Burnett & Co.....        | 15,000 00  | None.   |                                       |               |           |
| Supreme Court of the I.O.F...              | L. J. Forget & Co.....   | 335,000 00                                       | Canadian Pacific Railway stock                      | 2,500 00                              | 6,475 00      |           |
|  |                          |  | Toronto Railway stock.....                          | 7,500 00                              | 10,550 00     |           |
|  |                          |  | Montreal Light Heat & Power Stock.....              | 151,000 00                            | 346,700 00    |           |
|  | Sir R. Forget.....       | 15,600 00  | Canadian Pacific Railway stk.                       | 2,500 00                              | 6,662 50      |           |
|  | J. E. Gaudet & Co.....   | 2,000 00   | None.   |                                       |               |           |
|  | D. A. Gordon.....        | 2,053 44   | None.   |                                       |               |           |
|  | McCuaig Bros & Co.....   | 163,000 00                                       | Toronto Railway stock.....                          | 34,000 00                             | 47,396 25     |           |
|  |                          |  | Montreal Light, Heat & Power stock.....             | 45,000 00                             | 106,175 00    |           |
|  |                          |  | Sao Paulo Tramway stock.....                        | 17,500 00                             | 44,800 00     |           |
|  |                          |  | Dominion Iron preferred.....                        | 2,400 00                              | 2,455 00      |           |
|  |                          |  | Illinois Traction preferred.....                    | 2,500 00                              | 2,300 00      |           |
|  | C. M. McCuaig & Co.....  | 97,000 00  | Montreal Light, Heat & Power stock.....             | 2,500 00                              | 5,800 00      |           |
|  |                          |  | Toronto Railway stock.....                          | 2,500 00                              | 3,500 00      |           |
|  |                          |  | Halifax Electric Railway stk..                      | 3,000 00                              | 4,800 00      |           |
|  |                          |  | Dominion Iron Preferred.....                        | 4,000 00                              | 4,080 00      |           |
|  |                          |  | Molsons Bank stock.....                             | 5,000 00                              | 10,100 00     |           |
|  |                          |  | Halifax Electric Tramway stk                        | 60,000 00                             | 95,400 00     |           |
|  | McDougall & Cowans....   | 20,000 00  | Montreal Light Heat & Power stock.....              | 10,500 00                             | 24,045 00     |           |
|  | C. Meredith & Co.....    |  | 110,000 00  | Lake of the Woods common.. stock..... | 8,900 00      | 11,659 00 |
|  |                          |  |   | Toronto Railway stock.....            | 15,000 00     | 20,850 00 |
|  |                          |  | Bell Telephone Co. stock.....                       | 10,000 00                             | 16,800 00     |           |
|  |                          |  | Bank of Commerce stock.....                         | 11,000 00                             | 24,200 00     |           |
|  |                          |  | Bank of Montreal stock.....                         | 5,000 00                              | 12,200 00     |           |
|  |                          |  | Union Bank of Canada stock..                        | 15,000 00                             | 22,500 00     |           |
|  |                          |  | Municipal Debs.....                                 | 10,000 00                             | 10,000 00     |           |
|  |                          |  | Lake of the Woods Common..                          | 10,000 00                             | 13,200 00     |           |
| R. Moat & Co.....                          | 40,000 00                | Montreal Light Heat & Power Stock.....           | 20,000 00   | 46,600 00                             |               |           |
| Northern Illinois Light & Traction Co..... | 175,160 13               | Northern Illinois Lgt. & Traction Co. bonds..... | 193,500 00  | 173,250 00                            |               |           |
| H. C. Scott & Co.....                      |                          | 13,000 00  | Toronto Railway Stock Co....                        | 8,500 00                              | 11,900 00     |           |
|  |                          |  | Illinois Traction Co. preferred.                    | 2,000 00                              | 1,840 00      |           |
|  |                          |  | Lake of the Woods preferred..                       | 1,500 00                              | 1,800 00      |           |
| Samuel Welsh.....                          | 8 35                     | None.  |   |                                       |               |           |
| W. J. Turpin & Co.....                     |                          | 25,000 00  | Minneapolis St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie common..... | 10,000 00                             | 15,150 00     |           |
|  |                          |  | Canadian Pacific Railway stk.                       | 5,000 00                              | 13,800 00     |           |
| Supreme Court of the I.O.F...              | Du Vernet Syndicate....  | 19,590 00  | Union Trust Co. stock.....                          | 19,590 00                             | 32,323 50     |           |

| Company.   | MORTGAGE LOANS. |              |                            | POLICY LOANS. |              |                            |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|
|  | Made.           | Repaid.      | Balance,<br>Dec. 31, 1912. | Made.         | Repaid.      | Balance,<br>Dec. 31, 1912. |
|  | \$              | \$           | \$                         | \$            | \$           | \$                         |
| British Columbia Life.....                         | 26,339 95       |              | 54,139 95                  |               |              |                            |
| Canada Life.....                                   | 2,846,118 85    | 1,310,305 08 | 16,856,726 27              | 657,538 44    | 327,425 92   | 6,975,018 69               |
| Canadian Order of Woodmen of the World.....        | 38,438 41       | 9,800 55     | 200,770 63                 |               |              |                            |
| Capital Life.....                                  | 28,000 00       | 6,000 00     | 59,800 00                  |               |              |                            |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....           | 29,500 00       | 4,000 00     | 108,000 00                 |               |              |                            |
| Commercial Travellers' Mutual Benefit Society..... |                 | 3,750 00     | 30,640 00                  |               |              |                            |
| Confederation Life.....                            | 487,543 15      | 355,225 08   | 6,023,326 79               | 232,515 27    | 214,004 80   | 2,283,104 31               |
| Continental Life.....                              | 52,258 59       | 18,769 06    | 389,330 18                 | 22,099 72     | 10,876 58    | 111,363 95                 |
| Crown Life.....                                    | 8,586 50        | 28,335 00    | 428,046 96                 | 25,930 50     | 9,765 05     | 106,565 35                 |
| Dominion Life.....                                 | 304,540 78      | 138,085 90   | 2,298,157 58               | 31,998 69     | 15,575 56    | 171,145 72                 |
| Excelsior Life.....                                | 361,114 00      | 173,370 95   | 2,115,176 25               | 46,306 76     | 23,589 83    | 229,742 64                 |
| Federal Life.....                                  | 345,687 07      | 43,215 43    | 1,614,428 43               | 94,316 89     | 53,055 67    | 628,149 64                 |
| Great West Life.....                               | 1,444,291 58    | 603,099 68   | 8,663,081 12               | 279,048 67    | 110,609 74   | 1,454,482 66               |
| Home Life.....                                     | 48,173 72       | 75,435 84    | 512,663 72                 | 25,967 22     | 22,272 10    | 175,781 86                 |
| Imperial Life.....                                 | 749,100 56      | 281,993 16   | 5,577,617 68               | 124,825 01    | 61,616 13    | 801,940 14                 |
| London Life.....                                   | 359,649 57      | 221,845 58   | 3,339,754 48               | 36,385 12     | 17,842 02    | 213,003 24                 |
| Manufacturers Life.....                            | 1,085,309 31    | 317,025 27   | 7,770,184 73               | 371,064 04    | 232,309 63   | 2,088,456 93               |
| Monarch Life.....                                  | 52,082 96       | 27,377 59    | 286,971 18                 | 1,599 60      | 1,055 00     | 5,315 95                   |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....                         | 1,096,487 57    | 430,207 73   | 11,051,716 34              | 437,274 93    | 317,458 76   | 2,516,639 88               |
| National Life of Canada.....                       |                 |              |                            | 31,165 67     | 7,889 50     | 159,753 31                 |
| North American Life.....                           | 658,570 27      | 365,377 26   | 4,152,410 80               | 191,275 27    | 128,816 93   | 1,669,229 17               |
| Northern Life.....                                 | 100,155 18      | 73,004 46    | 1,022,102 58               | 30,219 90     | 21,507 19    | 151,368 63                 |
| Royal Guardians.....                               | 6,000 00        | 1,250 00     | 114,730 00                 | 4,550 88      | 3,591 86     | 57,511 72                  |
| La Sauvagerie.....                                 | 25,570 60       | 53,000 00    | 135,014 40                 | 21,546 34     | 7,166 46     | 33,795 75                  |
| Sovereign Life.....                                | 52,060 00       | 9,547 22     | 439,717 49                 | 25,335 64     | 23,096 74    | 111,811 27                 |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A.O.F.....            |                 |              | 1,900 00                   | 2,906 00      | 1,592 00     | 11,506 25                  |
| Sun Life.....                                      | 527,283 88      | 67,620 99    | 2,141,721 83               | 948,367 08    | 576,644 00   | 4,472,370 30               |
| Supreme Court of the I.O.F.....                    | 157,055 42      | 502,425 74   | 3,583,242 50               |               |              |                            |
| Union Life.....                                    | 2,770 29        | 2,858 50     | 147,023 25                 |               |              |                            |
| Totals.....  | 10,389,688 21   | 5,182,905 27 | 79,120,195 14              | 3,649,810 49  | 2,190,583 67 | 24,554,991 87              |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STATEMENTS made by Canadian Trustees of Foreign Companies showing the movement of securities held by them in trust for the Companies.

BONDS AND DEBENTURES RECEIVED.

| Company.                           | Description of Securities.                     | Par Value. |      | Market Value. |      |
|------------------------------------|--|------------|------|---------------|------|
|                                    |  | \$         | cts. | \$            | cts. |
| London and Lancashire Life.....    | Westmount School Debs., 5 p.c.....             | 10,000     | 00   | 10,446        | 00   |
|                                    | Municipal debs., 4½, 5 and 6 p.c.....          | 42,278     | 09   | 42,341        | 98   |
| New York Life.....                 | Maisonneuve debs., 4½ p.c.....                 | 31,633     | 33   | 30,921        | 58   |
| Standard Life.....                 | Central Vermont Railroad bonds, 4 p.c.....     | 100,000    | 00   | 90,000        | 00   |
|                                    | Sault Ste. Marie Bridge Co. bonds, 5 p.c.....  | 44,000     | 00   | 44,000        | 00   |
|                                    | St. John Railway Co. bonds, 5 p.c.....         | 11,500     | 00   | 11,385        | 00   |
|                                    | West India Electric Co. bonds, 5 p.c.....      | 25,000     | 00   | 22,500        | 00   |
|                                    | London Street Railway bonds, 5 p.c.....        | 29,000     | 00   | 27,550        | 00   |
|                                    | Halifax Electric Co. bonds, 5 p.c.....         | 50,000     | 00   | 50,000        | 00   |
|                                    | Montreal Light, Heat & Power bonds, 4½ p.c.    | 100,000    | 00   | 99,500        | 00   |
|                                    | Toronto Electric Light Co. bonds, 4½ p.c.....  | 50,000     | 00   | 49,000        | 00   |
|                                    | Union Electric Light & Power Co. bonds, 5 p.c. | 50,000     | 00   | 50,500        | 00   |
|                                    | Dominion Coal Co. bonds, 5 p.c.....            | 97,000     | 00   | 96,030        | 00   |
|                                    | Ogilvie Flour Mills Co. bonds, 6 p.c.....      | 50,000     | 00   | 53,000        | 00   |
|                                    | Keewatin Flour Mills Co. bonds, 6 p.c.....     | 35,000     | 00   | 35,175        | 00   |
|                                    | Dominion Iron & Steel Co. bonds, 5 p.c.....    | 25,000     | 00   | 23,750        | 00   |
|                                    | National Breweries Ltd. bonds, 6 p.c.....      | 25,000     | 00   | 25,500        | 00   |
|                                    | Dominion Textile Co., 6 p.c.....               | 50,000     | 00   | 50,000        | 00   |
|                                    | Ogilvie Flour Mills Co., 6 p.c.....            | 10,000     | 00   | 10,800        | 00   |
|                                    | Dominion Cannery, 6 p.c.....                   | 25,000     | 00   | 25,250        | 00   |
|                                    | Canada Starch Co., 6 p.c.....                  | 25,000     | 00   | 24,750        | 00   |
|                                    | P. Burns & Co., 6 p.c.....                     | 25,000     | 00   | 25,000        | 00   |
|                                    | Ames Holden Co. bonds, 6 p.c.....              | 25,000     | 00   | 24,625        | 00   |
|                                    | Montreal Light, Heat & Power bonds, 5 p.c..    | 25,000     | 00   | 25,375        | 00   |
|                                    | Canada Cement bonds, 6 p.c.....                | 25,000     | 00   | 25,000        | 00   |
|                                    | Electrical Development Co. bonds, 5 p.c.....   | 25,000     | 00   | 22,687        | 50   |
|                                    | Dominion Cotton Mills bonds, 6 p.c.....        | 25,000     | 00   | 25,500        | 00   |
|                                    | Matthews-Laing Co. bonds, 6 p.c.....           | 50,000     | 00   | 50,750        | 00   |
|                                    | St. Lawrence Sugar Refineries bonds, 6 p.c..   | 25,000     | 00   | 25,250        | 00   |
|                                    | Gordon, Ironsides & Fares Co. bonds, 6 p.c..   | 25,000     | 00   | 25,000        | 00   |
| Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford.... | Montreal Board of Trade, 4½ p.c. bonds.....    | 10,000     | 00   | 9,875         | 00   |
|                                    | City of Victoria, 4 p.c. debs.....             | 48,666     | 66   | 46,156        | 43   |

BONDS AND DEBENTURES RELEASED.

|                                    |  |        |        |        |        |
|------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| London & Lancashire Life.....      | Municipal securities, 4½ to 7 p.c.....       | 21,306 | 06     | 36,182 | 06     |
| Standard Life.....                 | Montreal Harbour bonds.....                  | 2,000  | 00     | 2,000  | 00     |
|                                    | Municipal debs.....                          | 20,276 | 69     | 20,276 | 69     |
| Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford.... | St. Jean Baptiste School Commissioners debs. |        | 626 46 |        | 626 46 |
|                                    | Municipal debs.....                          | 50,656 | 67     | 50,656 | 67     |

3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

STATEMENTS made by Canadian Trustees of Foreign Companies showing the movement of securities held by them in trust for the Companies.

—Concluded.

## MORTGAGE LOANS.

| Company.                        | Made.      | Repaid.    | Balance.<br>Dec. 31, 1912. |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
|                                 | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.                    |
| London and Lancashire Life..... | 217,500 00 | 127,000 68 | 1,662,382 48               |
| Metropolitan Life.....          | 45,000 00  | None.      | 1,238,250 00               |
| New York Life.....              | None.      | 25,000 00  | 1,205,000 00               |
| Phoenix Assurance Co.....       | 50,141 53  | 68,977 37  | 1,466,375 16               |
| State Life.....                 | 60,000 00  | 175 00     | 59,825 09                  |
| Totals.....                     | 372,641 53 | 221,153 05 | 5,631,832 64               |

RATES OF DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS

DECLARED DURING THE YEAR OR AT LAST  
PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT BY

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issue. | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |
|------------------------|---------------|--|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|
|                        |               | Dividend Period.   |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |
|                        |               | First period.  |         | Second period. |         | Third period. |         | Fourth period. |         |
|                        |               | Prem.  | Div.    | Prem.          | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    | Prem.          | Div.    |
|                        |               | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25            | 16 00  | 4 00    | 16 00          | 5 00    |               |         |                |         |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 24            | 30 10  | 6 00    |                |         |               |         |                |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 24            |  |         | 24 60          | 11 00   |               |         |                |         |
|                        | 25            | 25 10  | 8 00    |                |         |               |         |                |         |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 20            | 98 50  | 29 00   |                |         |               |         |                |         |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 24            | 62 12  | 18 00   |                |         |               |         |                |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 26            | 44 66  | 14 00   |                |         |               |         |                |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35            | 22 75  | 9 00    | 22 75          | 12 00   |               |         |                |         |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 35            | 38 80  | 14 00   |                |         |               |         |                |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 35            | 31 95  | 12 00   |                |         |               |         |                |         |
|                        | 38            |  |         | 34 50          | 19 00   |               |         |                |         |
| 10 Year Ednowment..... | 32            | 99 71  | 32 00   |                |         |               |         |                |         |
| 15 Year Ednowment..... | 39            | 64 90  | 23 00   |                |         |               |         |                |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 37            | 47 11  | 18 00   |                |         |               |         |                |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45            | 32 40  | 16 00   | 32 40          | 22 00   |               |         |                |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 41            | 37 35  | 18 00   |                |         |               |         |                |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 58            | 60 95  | 29 00   |                |         |               |         |                |         |

There are no policies issued on the Annual Dividend and Deferred Dividend plans.











SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|    |           |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
|----|-----------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|--|
| 35 | 20        | 37 | 36 15 | 39 80 |       |       |       | 37 35 | 26 54  |        |  | 41 40 | 104 71 |       |        |  |  |
| 36 | "         | 34 | 35    | 39 80 | 33 50 | 41 00 | 31 55 | 46 50 |        |        |  |       |        | 31 55 | 171 02 |  |  |
| 37 | 10 Year   | 35 | 37 75 | 19 90 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 38 | 15        | 36 | 37 75 | 19 90 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 39 | "         | 34 |       |       |       |       |       |       | 106 15 | 186 67 |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 40 | "         | 35 | 68 10 | 74 50 | 64 80 | 83 84 |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 41 | "         | 34 | 50 30 | 25 80 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 42 | Ordinary  | 35 | 51 15 | 55 90 | 47 50 | 59 40 | 44 55 | 42 87 |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 43 | Life..... | 37 | 36 10 | 42 86 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 44 | "         | 45 | 40 30 | 27 21 |       |       | 35 55 | 42 65 | 35 55  | 46 23  |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 45 | 10 Pay    | 46 |       |       | 38 60 | 49 10 |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 46 | Life..... | 41 |       |       | 60 20 | 42 04 | 56 45 | 27 15 |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 47 | "         | 44 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 48 | "         | 46 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 49 | 15        | 47 | 77 60 | 77 50 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 50 | "         | 48 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 51 | "         | 45 | 56 40 | 28 35 |       |       | 49 65 | 29 68 |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 52 | 20        | 46 |       |       |       |       |       |       | 68 65  | 35 05  |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 53 | "         | 41 | 43 40 | 23 55 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 54 | 10 Year   | 42 |       |       | 57 10 | 68 75 |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 55 | 15        | 43 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 56 | "         | 40 | 48 30 | 51 88 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 57 | "         | 45 |       |       | 43 90 | 53 28 |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 58 | 20        | 46 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 59 | Ordinary  | 47 | 53 20 | 27 45 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 60 | Life..... | 44 |       |       | 69 80 | 87 20 |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 61 | "         | 45 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 62 | 15 Pay    | 46 | 53 20 | 27 45 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 63 | "         | 45 |       |       | 52 00 | 61 80 | 49 25 | 45 50 |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 64 | 10 Year   | 54 | 55 55 | 37 20 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 65 | "         | 56 |       |       | 59 30 | 70 85 | 58 30 | 64 60 |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 66 | 20        | 57 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 67 | Ordinary  | 55 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 68 | Life..... | 56 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 69 | "         | 57 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 70 | 15 Pay    | 56 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 71 | "         | 56 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 72 | 10 Year   | 54 | 65 95 | 68 48 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 73 | "         | 55 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 74 | 20        | 51 | 60 60 | 61 00 |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |
| 75 | "         | 52 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |       |        |       |        |  |  |

\*Dividends in excess of O<sup>m</sup> (5) 3 per cent reserve. †Dividends in excess of O<sup>m</sup> (5) 3½ per cent reserve. ‡Dividends in excess of O<sup>m</sup> (5) 4 per cent reserve. This Company did not issue Annual Dividend policies prior to 1911.

CROWN LIFE.

The only dividend declared was on a 10 year Endowment policy with ten year deferred dividend period, age at issue 29, premium \$101.90, dividend \$145.00.





## FEDERAL LIFE.

QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE  
DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT.

DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED  
UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING  
THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR.

Kind of Policy.

Dividend Period.

Dividend Period.

Age at Issue.

| Kind of Policy.    | Dividend Period. |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |            |         |            |         |            |         |
|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|
|                    | First period.    |         | Second period. |         | Third period. |         | Fourth period. |         | Fifth period. |         | *10 years. |         | †15 years. |         | ‡20 years. |         |
|                    | Prem.            | Div.    | Prem.          | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    | Prem.          | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    | Prem.      | Div.    | Prem.      | Div.    | Prem.      | Div.    |
| Ordinary Life..... | \$ cts.          | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.    | \$ cts. | \$ cts.    | \$ cts. | \$ cts.    | \$ cts. |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 25               | 24      | 25             | 25      | 25            | 25      | 25             | 25      | 25            | 25      | 25         | 25      | 25         | 25      | 25         | 25      |
| 20 ".....          | 26               | 25      | 26             | 26      | 26            | 26      | 26             | 26      | 26            | 26      | 26         | 26      | 26         | 26      | 26         | 26      |
| 20 Year Endowment. | 20               | 20      | 20             | 20      | 20            | 20      | 20             | 20      | 20            | 20      | 20         | 20      | 20         | 20      | 20         | 20      |
| Ordinary Life..... | 33               | 33      | 33             | 33      | 33            | 33      | 33             | 33      | 33            | 33      | 33         | 33      | 33         | 33      | 33         | 33      |
| 34                 | 34               | 34      | 34             | 34      | 34            | 34      | 34             | 34      | 34            | 34      | 34         | 34      | 34         | 34      | 34         | 34      |
| 39                 | 39               | 39      | 39             | 39      | 39            | 39      | 39             | 39      | 39            | 39      | 39         | 39      | 39         | 39      | 39         | 39      |
| 40                 | 40               | 40      | 40             | 40      | 40            | 40      | 40             | 40      | 40            | 40      | 40         | 40      | 40         | 40      | 40         | 40      |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 35               | 35      | 35             | 35      | 35            | 35      | 35             | 35      | 35            | 35      | 35         | 35      | 35         | 35      | 35         | 35      |
| 15 ".....          | 39               | 39      | 39             | 39      | 39            | 39      | 39             | 39      | 39            | 39      | 39         | 39      | 39         | 39      | 39         | 39      |
| 20 ".....          | 35               | 35      | 35             | 35      | 35            | 35      | 35             | 35      | 35            | 35      | 35         | 35      | 35         | 35      | 35         | 35      |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 35               | 35      | 35             | 35      | 35            | 35      | 35             | 35      | 35            | 35      | 35         | 35      | 35         | 35      | 35         | 35      |
| 15 ".....          | 36               | 36      | 36             | 36      | 36            | 36      | 36             | 36      | 36            | 36      | 36         | 36      | 36         | 36      | 36         | 36      |
| 37                 | 37               | 37      | 37             | 37      | 37            | 37      | 37             | 37      | 37            | 37      | 37         | 37      | 37         | 37      | 37         | 37      |
| Ordinary Life..... | 44               | 44      | 44             | 44      | 44            | 44      | 44             | 44      | 44            | 44      | 44         | 44      | 44         | 44      | 44         | 44      |
| 45                 | 45               | 45      | 45             | 45      | 45            | 45      | 45             | 45      | 45            | 45      | 45         | 45      | 45         | 45      | 45         | 45      |
| 46                 | 46               | 46      | 46             | 46      | 46            | 46      | 46             | 46      | 46            | 46      | 46         | 46      | 46         | 46      | 46         | 46      |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 44               | 44      | 44             | 44      | 44            | 44      | 44             | 44      | 44            | 44      | 44         | 44      | 44         | 44      | 44         | 44      |
| 15 ".....          | 45               | 45      | 45             | 45      | 45            | 45      | 45             | 45      | 45            | 45      | 45         | 45      | 45         | 45      | 45         | 45      |
| 20 ".....          | 44               | 44      | 44             | 44      | 44            | 44      | 44             | 44      | 44            | 44      | 44         | 44      | 44         | 44      | 44         | 44      |
| 15 Year Endowment. | 44               | 44      | 44             | 44      | 44            | 44      | 44             | 44      | 44            | 44      | 44         | 44      | 44         | 44      | 44         | 44      |
| Ordinary Life..... | 54               | 54      | 54             | 54      | 54            | 54      | 54             | 54      | 54            | 54      | 54         | 54      | 54         | 54      | 54         | 54      |
| 56                 | 56               | 56      | 56             | 56      | 56            | 56      | 56             | 56      | 56            | 56      | 56         | 56      | 56         | 56      | 56         | 56      |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 52               | 52      | 52             | 52      | 52            | 52      | 52             | 52      | 52            | 52      | 52         | 52      | 52         | 52      | 52         | 52      |
| 52                 | 52               | 52      | 52             | 52      | 52            | 52      | 52             | 52      | 52            | 52      | 52         | 52      | 52         | 52      | 52         | 52      |

The Company does not issue Annual Dividend Policies.

\*Dividends in excess of H<sub>m</sub> 34 per cent reserves. †Dividends in excess of H<sub>m</sub> 4 per cent reserves.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

GREAT-WEST LIFE.

| Kind of Policy.    | Age at Issue. | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED DURING THE YEAR. |         | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |         | DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|--------------------|---------------|---|---------|--|---------|--|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|
|                    |               | Dividend Period.  |         |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    |               | 1909.   |         | 1906.  |         | First period.  | Second period. | Third period. | Fourth period. | 10 Years. | 15 Years. | 20 Years. |       |       |        |
|                    |               | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.  | Div.    | Prem.  | Div.           | Prem.         | Div.           | Prem.     | Div.      | Prem.     | Div.  | Prem. | Div.   |
|                    |               | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ c.  | \$ c.          | \$ c.         | \$ c.          | \$ c.     | \$ c.     | \$ c.     | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c.  |
| Ordinary Life..... | 24            |   |         |  |         | 19 20  | 29 05          |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 25            |   |         |  |         | 20 80  | 20 15          |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 29            | 23 10   | 4 75    |  |         | 45 30  | 31 00          |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 24            |   |         |  |         | 34 90  | 25 30          |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
| 15 "               | 26            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 27            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 28            | 36 50   | 5 00    |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 30            |   |         |  |         | 28 50  | 21 20          |               |                | 31 92     | 39 00     |           |       |       |        |
| 20 Pay Life.....   | 25            | 28 50   | 4 35    |  |         | 27 65  | 31 45          |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 26            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 21            |   |         |  |         | 60 25  | 62 00          |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
| 15 "               | 22            |   |         |  |         | 42 55  | 52 35          |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 23            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 21            |   |         |  |         | 47 30  | 30 25          | 47 20         | 44 65          |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 23            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 25            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
| Ordinary Life..... | 34            |   |         |  |         | 27 40  | 26 50          | 26 10         | 43 15          | 24 04     | 43 30     |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 35            | 27 40   | 5 40    |  |         |  |                |               |                | 26 58     | 59 85     |           |       | 24 84 | 162 00 |
|                    | 37            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 33            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                | 49 60     | *99 00    |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 36            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                | 47 34     | 58 70     |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 40            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                | 52 06     | 43 15     |           |       |       |        |
| 15 Pay Life.....   | 34            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       | 34 82 | 169 00 |
|                    | 36            |   |         |  |         | 44 30  | 33 80          | 40 55         | 46 93          |           |           |           |       |       |        |
|                    | 37            |   |         |  |         |  |                |               |                |           |           |           |       |       |        |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|     |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 45  | 10 Year Endowment. | 45 40  | 33 50  | 103 40 | 113 00 | 41 65 | 53 85 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46  |                    | 106 70 | 61 05  |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47  |                    | 69 10  | 44 70  |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48  | 15 Year Endowment. | 53 40  | 37 20  | 54 50  | 69 35  | 68 05 | 94 00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50  | 20 Year Endowment. | 49 90  | 114 00 | 49 90  | 114 00 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51  |                    | 53 70  | 114 00 | 53 70  | 114 00 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 52  | Ordinary Life.     | 51 25  | 78 82  |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53  |                    | 59 30  | 48 10  |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54  | 10 Pay Life.       | 79 35  | 93 56  |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55  | 15 "               | 64 50  | 78 82  |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56  | 20 Pay Life.       | 63 20  | 44 80  |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57  | 15 Year Endowment. | 84 40  | 49 30  |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 58  |                    | 59 00  | 38 65  |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 59  | 20 Year Endowment. |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 63  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 64  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 67  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 71  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 72  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 73  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 74  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 76  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 78  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 79  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 81  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 82  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 84  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 86  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 87  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 88  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 90  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 92  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 93  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99  |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 |                    |        |        |        |        |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |

This company has no Annual Dividend policies in force for years of issue prior to 1906.  
 \*This dividend is the amount which has been paid when the policy has been continued in force and is in excess of a reserve of \$425. The difference between this reserve and the H=3% reserve, the Company's basis as at Dec. 31, 1911, has been temporarily made up from unallotted surplus.  
 †This dividend is the amount which has been paid when the policy has been continued in force and is in excess of a reserve of \$525. The difference between this reserve and the H=3% reserve, the Company's basis as at Dec. 31, 1911, has been temporarily made up from unallotted surplus.  
 ‡Dividend in excess of H=3% reserve.  
 §Dividends paid when policies have been continued in force and in excess of actuaries' 4% reserves. The difference between this reserve and the H=3½% reserve, the Company's basis as at Dec. 31, 1911, has been temporarily made up from unallotted surplus.  
 ¶Dividends in excess of Actuaries' 4% reserves.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                    |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |
|--------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--------|--------|--------|--|
| 20 Year Endowment  | 32 | 49 80 | 27 99 |       |       |       |       |  |        | 46 20  | 118 45 |  |
|                    | 34 |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |
|                    | 38 |       |       |       |       | 47 45 | 55 62 |  |        |        |        |  |
| Ordinary Life..... | 45 | 38 85 | 28 10 |       |       |       |       |  |        | 37 40  | 105 87 |  |
|                    | 46 |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |
|                    | 48 |       |       |       |       | 38 95 | 52 95 |  |        |        |        |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 46 |       |       | 43 50 | 49 48 |       |       |  |        | 68 90  | 135 39 |  |
|                    | 47 |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....   | 42 |       |       |       |       | 70 80 | 50 69 |  |        |        |        |  |
|                    | 46 |       |       |       |       | 46 65 | 55 76 |  |        | 52 25  | 135 39 |  |
| 20 Pay Life.....   | 41 |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 41 |       |       |       |       | 38 35 | 47 21 |  |        |        |        |  |
| 15 "               | 41 | 70 00 | 37 25 |       |       |       |       |  | 107 65 | 132 30 |        |  |
| 20 Year Endowment. | 45 | 55 05 | 33 20 |       |       |       |       |  |        | 68 00  | 174 73 |  |
|                    | 46 |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |
|                    | 47 |       |       |       |       | 51 90 | 61 22 |  |        |        |        |  |
| Ordinary Life..... | 52 | 51 00 | 36 97 |       |       |       |       |  |        | 52 70  | 132 36 |  |
|                    | 54 |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |
| 20 Pay Life.....   | 51 | 55 75 | 37 83 |       |       | 50 10 | 69 25 |  |        | 54 75  | 133 75 |  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 54 |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |
| 15 "               | 52 | 77 20 | 44 79 |       |       |       |       |  | 113 90 | 158 69 |        |  |
| 20 "               | 51 |       |       | 60 60 | 54 13 |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |
|                    | 55 | 66 40 | 43 99 |       |       |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |

\*Dividends in excess of  $\text{Hin. } 3\frac{1}{2}\%$  reserves. †None of the Company's policies have completed these periods.  
The Company does not issue Annual Dividend Policies.









SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                    |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
|--------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 15 Pay Life.....   | 25 | 35 75 | 19 00 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | 24 10 | 95 14  |
| 20 ".....          | 25 | 30 00 | 16 50 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | 42 16 | 171 00 |
| 15 Year Endowment. | 21 | 66 30 | 21 60 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 20 ".....          | 23 | 48 35 | 19 15 | 48 35 | 32 60 |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| Ordinary Life..... | 32 |       |       | 26 35 | 20 45 |       |       |       |       | 22 25 | 25 15  |       |        |
| 33                 |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 35                 |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 36 | 28 80 | 15 55 |       |       | 24 38 | 23 20 |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 15 ".....          | 40 | 64 65 | 32 60 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | 26 20 | 85 00  |
| 20 ".....          | 39 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 35                 |    | 38 95 | 20 40 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 36                 |    |       |       | 37 75 | 27 50 |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 15 Year Endowment. | 35 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 20 ".....          | 33 |       |       |       |       | 47 70 | 34 15 | 44 90 | 34 85 |       |        |       |        |
| 36                 |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 39                 |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| Ordinary Life..... | 44 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 45                 |    | 38 85 | 21 50 |       |       |       |       | 34 31 | 29 45 |       |        |       | 34 31  |
| 49                 |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 42 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 15 ".....          | 45 |       |       | 55 00 | 37 95 |       |       |       |       | 67 55 | 119 00 |       | 43 70  |
| 20 ".....          | 41 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 44                 |    | 45 70 | 24 90 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 15 Year Endowment. | 41 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 45                 |    | 71 85 | 28 65 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 20 ".....          | 45 |       |       |       |       |       |       | 49 22 | 37 10 |       |        |       |        |
| Ordinary Life..... | 51 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 53                 |    | 53 20 | 28 10 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 57                 |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 58                 |    |       |       |       |       |       |       | 59 40 | 39 20 |       |        |       |        |
| 15 Year Endowment. | 55 |       |       |       |       | 65 60 | 38 95 |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 20 ".....          | 52 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 51                 |    | 61 85 | 31 90 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 52                 |    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |

The Company does not issue Annual Dividend Policies.  
 \*Dividends in excess of Hm. 3½ per cent reserves. † Dividends in excess of Hm. 4 per cent reserves.

MUTUAL LIFE OF CANADA.

| Kind of Policy.    | Age at Issue | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE<br>DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |                | DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED<br>UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING<br>THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |                |               |            |         |            |         |            |         |         |         |         |
|--------------------|--------------|---|----------------|--|----------------|---------------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                    |              | First period.   | Second period. | Third period.  | Fourth period. | Fifth period. | *10 years. |         | †15 years. |         | ‡20 years. |         |         |         |         |
| Kind of Policy.    | Age at Issue | Prem.   | Div.           | Prem.  | Div.           | Prem.         | Div.       | Prem.   | Div.       | Prem.   | Div.       | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    |
|                    |              | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.        | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.        | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.    | \$ cts. | \$ cts.    | \$ cts. | \$ cts.    | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.     | 25           | 21 00   | 20 63          | 25 69  | 19 40          | 27 96         | 18 40      | 32 27   | 32 27      | 19 40   | 96 13      | 18 40   | 179 08  | 18 40   | 179 08  |
| 10 Pay Life.       | 15           | 47 05   | 29 41          | 45 91  | 40 30          | 38 33         | 37 64      | 42 57   | 42 57      | 40 30   | 122 98     | 37 64   | 203 43  | 37 64   | 203 43  |
| 20 "               | 15           | 35 45   | 23 41          | 34 40  | 36 47          | 30 00         | 41 19      | 28 88   | 42 57      | 30 00   | 122 16     | 28 88   | 209 90  | 28 88   | 209 90  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 15           | 29 80   | 23 49          | 28 85  | 31 74          | 25 00         | 34 92      | 24 68   | 43 99      | 25 60   | 107 04     | 24 68   | 201 90  | 24 68   | 201 90  |
| 15 "               | 15           | 102 90  | 61 03          | 100 90   | 90 55          | 82 09         | 82 09      | 61 90   | 82 09      | 61 90   | 209 14     | 61 90   | 209 14  | 61 90   | 209 14  |
| 20 "               | 15           | 66 00   | 42 09          | 64 95  | 61 29          | 44 90         | 60 35      | 41 08   | 74 72      | 44 90   | 156 84     | 41 08   | 243 54  | 41 08   | 243 54  |
| Ordinary Life.     | 35           | 27 80   | 20 24          | 27 80  | 33 64          | 26 00         | 38 23      | 24 84   | 45 13      | 26 00   | 123 66     | 24 84   | 226 14  | 24 84   | 226 14  |
| 10 Pay Life.       | 15           | 57 55   | 36 85          | 56 50  | 56 82          | 50 30         | 47 52      | 47 04   | 53 19      | 50 30   | 153 63     | 47 04   | 248 52  | 47 04   | 248 52  |
| 20 "               | 15           | 43 35   | 31 46          | 42 70  | 45 49          | 38 40         | 52 10      | 36 36   | 53 19      | 38 40   | 153 84     | 36 36   | 258 41  | 36 36   | 258 41  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 15           | 36 60   | 29 10          | 36 00  | 39 88          | 32 40         | 44 95      | 31 28   | 56 19      | 32 40   | 134 29     | 31 28   | 248 21  | 31 28   | 248 21  |
| 15 "               | 15           | 104 30  | 63 32          | 102 35   | 92 12          | 82 93         | 82 93      | 63 20   | 82 93      | 63 20   | 216 46     | 63 20   | 216 46  | 63 20   | 216 46  |
| 20 "               | 15           | 67 70   | 44 72          | 66 70  | 63 84          | 46 80         | 62 50      | 43 76   | 77 72      | 46 80   | 168 40     | 43 76   | 268 35  | 43 76   | 268 35  |
| Ordinary Life.     | 45           | 38 80   | 36 18          | 38 80  | 47 01          | 36 90         | 55 43      | 36 04   | 66 83      | 36 90   | 172 61     | 36 04   | 315 96  | 36 04   | 315 96  |
| 10 Pay Life.       | 15           | 71 45   | 48 00          | 71 05  | 71 68          | 64 60         | 59 52      | 61 08   | 66 50      | 64 60   | 199 96     | 61 08   | 318 35  | 61 08   | 318 35  |
| 20 "               | 15           | 54 40   | 41 32          | 54 55  | 59 03          | 50 00         | 68 03      | 48 00   | 66 50      | 50 00   | 203 93     | 48 00   | 335 82  | 48 00   | 335 82  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 15           | 46 45   | 38 22          | 46 40  | 52 71          | 42 80         | 60 48      | 41 96   | 74 01      | 42 80   | 181 35     | 41 96   | 330 48  | 41 96   | 330 48  |
| 15 "               | 15           | 107 00  | 67 57          | 106 65   | 94 32          | 85 41         | 85 41      | 66 00   | 85 41      | 66 00   | 233 19     | 66 00   | 233 19  | 66 00   | 233 19  |
| 20 "               | 15           | 71 20   | 49 84          | 70 30  | 70 30          | 69 29         | 49 88      | 84 27   | 84 27      | 51 20   | 198 38     | 49 88   | 325 93  | 49 88   | 325 93  |
| Ordinary Life.     | 55           | 57 80   | 55 61          | 57 80  | 71 43          | 56 50         | 86 27      | 56 28   | 103 40     | 56 50   | 277 59     | 56 28   | 505 91  | 56 28   | 505 91  |
| 10 Pay Life.       | 15           | 90 90   | 67 08          | 91 80  | 93 52          | 86 40         | 73 88      | 82 40   | 81 36      | 86 40   | 277 05     | 82 40   | 441 70  | 82 40   | 441 70  |





SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                        |    |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |        |        |        |        |        |
|------------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Ordinary Life.....     | 41 | 33 70 | 20 36 |       |       |  |  |  |        | 35 20  | 123 60 | 39 35  | 207 14 |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 47 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 15 ".....              | 45 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  | 45 20  | 75 00  |        |        |        |
| 15 ".....              | 48 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  | 77 60  | 130 00 |        |        |        |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 46 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |        |        | 55 40  | 142 25 | 153 81 |
| 20 ".....              | 43 | 53 75 | 29 52 | 50 35 |       |  |  |  |        | 70 05  | 206 00 | 42 00  |        |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 46 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |        |        | 52 50  | 125 29 | 298 00 |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 51 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |        |        |        | 53 45  | 295 49 |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 52 | 51 00 | 28 55 |       |       |  |  |  | 48 95  | 81 00  |        |        |        |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 56 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |        |        | 62 35  | 292 96 |        |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 58 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  | 99 90  | 166 00 |        |        |        |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 57 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |        |        | 74 00  | 246 02 |        |
| 15 ".....              | 56 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 15 ".....              | 51 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  | 116 10 | 170 00 |        |        |        |
| 15 ".....              | 59 |       |       | 87 70 | 81 33 |  |  |  |        |        | 73 95  | 226 00 |        |

This Company does not issue Annual Dividend Policies.

\*Dividends in excess of H<sup>m</sup> 3½ per cent reserves.

NORTHERN LIFE.

|                        |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Ordinary Life.....     | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 46 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 47 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....              | 49 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 51 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

This Company does not issue Annual or Quinquennial Dividend policies.

\*Dividends in excess of O<sup>m</sup> (½) 3½ per cent reserves. †Dividends in excess of H<sup>m</sup> 4 per cent reserves.

| Kind of Policy.        |    | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED DURING YEAR. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------------------|----|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                        |    | Year of Issue of Policies.                                      |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        |    | 1909.   |         | 1906.   |         | 1903.   |         | 1900.   |         |
|                        |    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    |
|                        |    | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 21 | 21 85   | 4 70    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 25 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 26 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 28 |   |         | 23 00   | 5 30    |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 29 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 21 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 25 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 24 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 25 | 30 00   | 5 05    | 30 00   | 5 75    |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 30 |   |         |         |         | 36 15   | 7 95    |         |         |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 24 | 66 50   | 8 10    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 23 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 " .....             | 24 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 25 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 26 |   |         | 48 65   | 8 20    |         |         |         |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 27 | 48 85   | 6 85    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 35 | 27 95   | 5 70    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 36 |   |         | 29 70   | 6 40    |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 37 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 31 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 35 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 36 | 59 50   | 7 55    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 33 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 36 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 39 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 35 |   |         | 36 95   | 6 85    |         |         |         |         |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 36 | 37 75   | 6 05    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 32 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 35 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 40 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 34 | 50 30   | 7 05    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 35 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 36 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 41 |   |         |         |         |         | 33 70   | 8 60    |         |
|                        | 44 | 37 45   | 6 85    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 45 |   |         | 40 30   | 8 00    |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 42 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 46 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 42 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 43 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 45 | 46 95   | 7 10    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 47 |   |         | 49 65   | 8 50    |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 47 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 42 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 " .....             | 45 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 47 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 47 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 54 |   |         | 55 54   | 10 25   |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 55 | 58 10   | 9 35    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 52 |   |         | 77 20   | 11 10   |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 54 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 55 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 57 |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 57 | 70 25   | 8 95    |         |         |         |         |         |         |



## SUN LIFE.

| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issue. | *DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |        |           |        |           |        |
|------------------------|---------------|---|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
|                        |               | Dividend Period.  |        |           |        |           |        |
|                        |               | 10 Years.   |        | 15 Years. |        | 20 Years. |        |
|                        |               | Prem.   | Div.   | Prem.     | Div.   | Prem.     | Div.   |
|                        |               | \$  | cts.   | \$        | cts.   | \$        | cts.   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25            |   |        |           |        | 17 85     | 125 40 |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 23            | 45 85   | 42 05  |           |        | 37 10     | 55 80  |
| 15 ".....              | 25            |   |        | 29 35     | 73 20  |           |        |
| 20 ".....              | 23            |   |        |           |        | 27 65     | 83 50  |
|                        | 24            |   |        |           |        | 24 25     | 108 40 |
|                        | 25            |   |        |           |        |           |        |
|                        | 26            |   |        | 26 65     | 92 40  |           |        |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 23            | 103 80  | 154 80 |           |        |           |        |
| 15 ".....              | 27            |   |        | 64 20     | 220 95 |           |        |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 25            |   |        |           |        | 44 05     | 241 25 |
|                        | 27            |   |        | 46 50     | 154 85 |           |        |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35            |   |        |           |        | 24 80     | 190 55 |
|                        | 40            |   |        | 30 85     | 156 80 |           |        |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 35            |   |        |           |        | 47 70     | 104 35 |
| 15 ".....              | 32            |   |        | 36 25     | 99 40  |           |        |
|                        | 35            |   |        |           |        | 36 65     | 149 10 |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 35            |   |        |           |        | 31 55     | 176 60 |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 34            |   |        | 65 45     | 231 05 |           |        |
| 20 ".....              | 35            |   |        |           |        | 46 30     | 260 10 |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 46            |   |        |           |        | 38 10     | 358 50 |
|                        | 48            |   |        | 41 80     | 214 00 |           |        |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 47            | 75 85   | 97 05  |           |        | 66 25     | 229 75 |
| 15 ".....              | 46            |   |        | 52 35     | 182 80 |           |        |
| 20 ".....              | 45            |   |        |           |        | 42 60     | 316 60 |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 45            | 108 10  | 161 00 |           |        |           |        |
| 15 ".....              | 45            |   |        | 69 45     | 265 85 |           |        |
| 20 ".....              | 42            |   |        | 51 25     | 189 95 |           |        |
|                        | 45            |   |        |           |        | 51 20     | 330 60 |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 56            | 60 75   | 102 80 | 59 30     | 336 45 |           |        |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 59            | 102 75  | 170 65 |           |        |           |        |
| 20 ".....              | 52            |   |        |           |        | 54 45     | 520 60 |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 59            | 120 30  | 173 00 |           |        |           |        |
| 15 ".....              | 56            |   |        | 80 45     | 381 30 |           |        |

\*The Deferred Dividends paid in 1912 are, in the case of Policies issued prior to 31st Dec., 1899, the excess of the total cash settlement over the  $Om (5) 3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent reserves, and, in the case of Policies issued since that date, over the higher special reserve voluntarily guaranteed and held by the company against such Deferred Dividend Policies.



COMMERCIAL UNION.

The last distribution of profits was made on Dec. 31 1912, but the results have not yet been furnished to the Department. These will appear in the full report.  
 NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE—(CANADIAN BUSINESS.)

| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issue. | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT (1910.) |       |                |       |               |       |                |      |               |       |
|------------------------|---------------|---|-------|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|------|---------------|-------|
|                        |               | Dividend Period.  |       |                |       |               |       |                |      |               |       |
|                        |               | First Period.   |       | Second Period. |       | Third Period. |       | Fourth Period. |      | Fifth Period. |       |
|                        |               | Prem.   | Div.  | Prem.          | Div.  | Prem.         | Div.  | Prem.          | Div. | Prem.         | Div.  |
|                        |               | \$  | cts.  | \$             | cts.  | \$            | cts.  | \$             | cts. | \$            | cts.  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 29½           |   |       |                |       |               |       |                |      |               |       |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 21            |   |       | 49 20          | 65 87 | 42 92         | 73 08 |                |      |               |       |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 40            |   |       |                |       |               |       |                |      |               |       |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 32            |   |       | 33 05          | 35 98 |               |       |                |      | 30 56         | 58 50 |
| Endowment at 55.....   | 38            | 45 90   | 40 03 |                |       |               |       |                |      | 37 54         | 58 84 |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45            | 36 40   | 34 16 |                |       |               |       |                |      |               |       |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 42            | 41 26   | 32 06 |                |       |               |       |                |      |               |       |
| Endowment at 60.....   | 44            | 66 20   | 47 59 |                |       |               |       |                |      |               |       |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 53            | 77 29   | 51 44 |                |       |               |       |                |      |               |       |

LONDON & LANCASHIRE LIFE (CANADIAN BUSINESS.)

| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issue. | *QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT (1902). |        |       |                |        |       |               |        |       |                |        |       |               |        |       |           |        |       | DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED ON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |        |       |         |       |  |
|------------------------|---------------|--|--------|-------|----------------|--------|-------|---------------|--------|-------|----------------|--------|-------|---------------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|--|--------|-------|---------|-------|--|
|                        |               | Dividend Period.   |        |       |                |        |       |               |        |       |                |        |       |               |        |       |           |        |       | Dividend Period.   |        |       |         |       |  |
|                        |               | First period.  |        |       | Second period. |        |       | Third period. |        |       | Fourth period. |        |       | Fifth period. |        |       | 15 years. |        |       | 20 years.  |        |       |         |       |  |
| Pre-m.                 | Div.          | \$ cts.  | Pre-m. | Div.  | \$ cts.        | Pre-m. | Div.  | \$ cts.       | Pre-m. | Div.  | \$ cts.        | Pre-m. | Div.  | \$ cts.       | Pre-m. | Div.  | \$ cts.   | Pre-m. | Div.  | \$ cts.  | Pre-m. | Div.  | \$ cts. |       |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25            | 19 27  | 13 47  | 15 56 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88     | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88  | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88   | 17 88 |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 42 96  | 13 47  | 15 56 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88     | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88  | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88   | 17 88 |  |
| 15 ".....              |               | 31 88  | 13 47  | 15 56 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88     | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88  | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88   | 17 88 |  |
| 20 ".....              |               | 26 53  | 13 47  | 15 56 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88     | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88  | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88   | 17 88 |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 104 55   | 30 80  | 37 50 | 37 50          | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50         | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50          | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50         | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50     | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50  | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50   | 37 50 |  |
| 15 ".....              |               | 65 16  | 23 20  | 27 20 | 27 20          | 27 20  | 27 20 | 27 20         | 27 20  | 27 20 | 27 20          | 27 20  | 27 20 | 27 20         | 27 20  | 27 20 | 27 20     | 27 20  | 27 20 | 27 20  | 27 20  | 27 20 | 27 20   | 27 20 |  |
| 20 ".....              |               | 46 14  | 20 72  | 22 20 | 22 20          | 22 20  | 22 20 | 22 20         | 22 20  | 22 20 | 22 20          | 22 20  | 22 20 | 22 20         | 22 20  | 22 20 | 22 20     | 22 20  | 22 20 | 22 20  | 22 20  | 22 20 | 22 20   | 22 20 |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35            | 26 58  | 17 50  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88     | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88  | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88   | 17 88 |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 54 30  | 17 50  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88     | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88  | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88   | 17 88 |  |
| 15 ".....              |               | 40 33  | 17 50  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88     | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88  | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88   | 17 88 |  |
| 20 ".....              |               | 33 96  | 17 50  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88          | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88         | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88     | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88  | 17 88  | 17 88 | 17 88   | 17 88 |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 109 14   | 30 84  | 37 50 | 37 50          | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50         | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50          | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50         | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50     | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50  | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50   | 37 50 |  |
| 15 ".....              |               | 67 00  | 25 24  | 27 24 | 27 24          | 27 24  | 27 24 | 27 24         | 27 24  | 27 24 | 27 24          | 27 24  | 27 24 | 27 24         | 27 24  | 27 24 | 27 24     | 27 24  | 27 24 | 27 24  | 27 24  | 27 24 | 27 24   | 27 24 |  |
| 20 ".....              |               | 48 57  | 21 08  | 22 41 | 22 41          | 22 41  | 22 41 | 22 41         | 22 41  | 22 41 | 22 41          | 22 41  | 22 41 | 22 41         | 22 41  | 22 41 | 22 41     | 22 41  | 22 41 | 22 41  | 22 41  | 22 41 | 22 41   | 22 41 |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45            | 38 67  | 23 08  | 23 49 | 23 49          | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49         | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49          | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49         | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49     | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49  | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49   | 23 49 |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 69 76  | 23 08  | 23 49 | 23 49          | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49         | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49          | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49         | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49     | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49  | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49   | 23 49 |  |
| 15 ".....              |               | 52 79  | 23 08  | 23 49 | 23 49          | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49         | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49          | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49         | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49     | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49  | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49   | 23 49 |  |
| 20 ".....              |               | 44 98  | 23 08  | 23 49 | 23 49          | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49         | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49          | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49         | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49     | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49  | 23 49  | 23 49 | 23 49   | 23 49 |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 109 02   | 30 83  | 37 50 | 37 50          | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50         | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50          | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50         | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50     | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50  | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50   | 37 50 |  |
| 15 ".....              |               | 70 82  | 25 02  | 27 36 | 27 36          | 27 36  | 27 36 | 27 36         | 27 36  | 27 36 | 27 36          | 27 36  | 27 36 | 27 36         | 27 36  | 27 36 | 27 36     | 27 36  | 27 36 | 27 36  | 27 36  | 27 36 | 27 36   | 27 36 |  |
| 20 ".....              |               | 53 22  | 21 91  | 22 91 | 22 91          | 22 91  | 22 91 | 22 91         | 22 91  | 22 91 | 22 91          | 22 91  | 22 91 | 22 91         | 22 91  | 22 91 | 22 91     | 22 91  | 22 91 | 22 91  | 22 91  | 22 91 | 22 91   | 22 91 |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55            | 60 18  | 30 06  | 30 04 | 30 04          | 30 04  | 30 04 | 30 04         | 30 04  | 30 04 | 30 04          | 30 04  | 30 04 | 30 04         | 30 04  | 30 04 | 30 04     | 30 04  | 30 04 | 30 04  | 30 04  | 30 04 | 30 04   | 30 04 |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 91 81  | 30 06  | 33 42 | 33 42          | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42         | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42          | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42         | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42     | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42  | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42   | 33 42 |  |
| 15 ".....              |               | 71 78  | 30 06  | 33 42 | 33 42          | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42         | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42          | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42         | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42     | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42  | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42   | 33 42 |  |
| 20 ".....              |               | 63 36  | 30 06  | 33 42 | 33 42          | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42         | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42          | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42         | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42     | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42  | 33 42  | 33 42 | 33 42   | 33 42 |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 116 37   | 31 14  | 37 50 | 37 50          | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50         | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50          | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50         | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50     | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50  | 37 50  | 37 50 | 37 50   | 37 50 |  |
| 15 ".....              |               | 80 50  | 26 50  | 27 65 | 27 65          | 27 65  | 27 65 | 27 65         | 27 65  | 27 65 | 27 65          | 27 65  | 27 65 | 27 65         | 27 65  | 27 65 | 27 65     | 27 65  | 27 65 | 27 65  | 27 65  | 27 65 | 27 65   | 27 65 |  |
| 20 ".....              |               | 65 42  | 23 73  | 24 02 | 24 02          | 24 02  | 24 02 | 24 02         | 24 02  | 24 02 | 24 02          | 24 02  | 24 02 | 24 02         | 24 02  | 24 02 | 24 02     | 24 02  | 24 02 | 24 02  | 24 02  | 24 02 | 24 02   | 24 02 |  |

\*No distribution of profits took place as at December 31st, 1907, the whole of the available surplus of the quinquennium being applied in strengthening the reserves and writing down the Associations securities. A distribution has been made as at Dec. 31, 1912, but the figures showing the result thereof are not yet available. This will appear in the full report.

ABSTRACT OF STATEMENTS

163

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

PHOENIX ASSURANCE CO. LTD.—(CANADIAN BUSINESS.)

QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT.

| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issue. | *Company's Fund. |       |         |                |        |         | *Dividend Period. British Empire Fund. |       |         |                |       |         |               |       |         |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------|----------------|--------|---------|--|-------|---------|----------------|-------|---------|---------------|-------|---------|
|                        |               | First period.    |       |         | Second period. |        |         | Third period.                          |       |         | Fourth period. |       |         | Fifth period. |       |         |
|                        |               | Prem.            | Div.  | \$ cts. | Prem.          | Div.   | \$ cts. | Prem.                                  | Div.  | \$ cts. | Prem.          | Div.  | \$ cts. | Prem.         | Div.  | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25            | 21 90            | 27 88 | 19 40   | 27 42          | 19 40  | 31 16   | 31 16                                  | 19 40 | 35 45   | 18 94          | 35 45 | 19 40   | 35 45         | 18 94 | 35 45   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 15            | 52 73            | 21 07 | 42 80   | 27 42          | 42 80  | 31 16   | 42 80                                  | 35 45 | 38 55   | 40 27          | 35 45 | 42 80   | 38 55         | 40 27 | 35 45   |
| 15 ".....              | 20            | 38 85            | 21 07 | 32 10   | 27 42          | 32 10  | 31 16   | 32 10                                  | 35 45 | 28 87   | 40 27          | 35 45 | 32 10   | 28 87         | 40 27 | 35 45   |
| 20 ".....              | 10            | 32 15            | 21 07 | 26 90   | 27 42          | 26 90  | 31 16   | 26 90                                  | 35 45 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 35 45 | 26 90   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 35 45   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 15            | 103 80           | 68 35 | 105 00  | 95 00          | 105 00 | 95 00   | 95 00                                  | 95 00 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 95 00   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| 15 ".....              | 20            | 67 25            | 35 43 | 66 00   | 76 41          | 66 00  | 76 45   | 66 00                                  | 76 45 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 76 45   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| 20 ".....              | 49            | 49 75            | 45 53 | 47 30   | 62 06          | 47 30  | 76 45   | 47 30                                  | 76 45 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 76 45   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35            | 27 90            | 27 88 | 25 30   | 35 45          | 25 30  | 40 27   | 25 30                                  | 40 27 | 25 16   | 51 11          | 45 63 | 25 30   | 45 63         | 25 16 | 51 11   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 15            | 61 30            | 27 88 | 51 50   | 35 45          | 51 50  | 40 27   | 51 50                                  | 45 63 | 49 55   | 51 11          | 45 63 | 51 50   | 49 55         | 51 11 | 45 63   |
| 15 ".....              | 20            | 45 40            | 27 88 | 38 90   | 35 45          | 38 90  | 40 27   | 38 90                                  | 45 63 | 37 32   | 51 11          | 45 63 | 38 90   | 37 32         | 51 11 | 45 63   |
| 20 ".....              | 37            | 37 75            | 27 88 | 32 90   | 35 45          | 32 90  | 40 27   | 32 90                                  | 45 63 | 31 54   | 51 11          | 45 63 | 32 90   | 31 54         | 51 11 | 45 63   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 15            | 104 20           | 65 40 | 105 50  | 95 00          | 105 50 | 95 00   | 105 50                                 | 95 00 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 95 00   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| 15 ".....              | 20            | 68 00            | 55 69 | 66 60   | 76 51          | 66 60  | 76 58   | 66 60                                  | 76 58 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 76 58   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| 20 ".....              | 50            | 50 90            | 46 19 | 48 20   | 62 52          | 48 20  | 76 58   | 48 20                                  | 76 58 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 76 58   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45            | 38 05            | 36 03 | 36 00   | 45 63          | 36 00  | 51 11   | 36 00                                  | 51 11 | 35 44   | 62 44          | 56 82 | 36 00   | 56 82         | 35 44 | 62 44   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 15            | 73 25            | 36 03 | 65 40   | 45 63          | 65 40  | 51 11   | 65 40                                  | 56 82 | 64 97   | 62 44          | 56 82 | 65 40   | 64 97         | 62 44 | 56 82   |
| 15 ".....              | 20            | 55 00            | 36 03 | 49 90   | 45 63          | 49 90  | 51 11   | 49 90                                  | 56 82 | 49 62   | 62 44          | 56 82 | 49 90   | 49 62         | 62 44 | 56 82   |
| 20 ".....              | 46            | 46 55            | 36 03 | 42 90   | 45 63          | 42 90  | 51 11   | 42 90                                  | 56 82 | 42 60   | 62 44          | 56 82 | 42 90   | 42 60         | 62 44 | 56 82   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 15            | 106 15           | 68 52 | 107 90  | 95 00          | 107 90 | 95 00   | 107 90                                 | 95 00 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 95 00   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| 15 ".....              | 20            | 70 85            | 56 32 | 70 00   | 76 71          | 70 00  | 76 71   | 70 00                                  | 76 71 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 76 71   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| 20 ".....              | 54            | 54 75            | 47 75 | 52 70   | 63 59          | 52 70  | 76 91   | 52 70                                  | 76 91 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 76 91   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55            | 55 15            | 45 73 | 54 80   | 56 82          | 54 80  | 62 44   | 54 80                                  | 62 44 | 53 78   | 72 08          | 67 79 | 54 80   | 67 79         | 53 78 | 72 08   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 15            | 89 05            | 45 73 | 85 00   | 56 82          | 85 00  | 62 44   | 85 00                                  | 67 79 | 87 42   | 72 08          | 67 79 | 85 00   | 87 42         | 72 08 | 67 79   |
| 15 ".....              | 20            | 69 10            | 45 73 | 67 10   | 56 82          | 67 10  | 62 44   | 67 10                                  | 67 79 | 68 91   | 72 08          | 67 79 | 69 10   | 68 91         | 72 08 | 67 79   |
| 20 ".....              | 60            | 60 70            | 45 73 | 59 50   | 56 82          | 59 50  | 62 44   | 59 50                                  | 67 79 | 61 50   | 72 08          | 67 79 | 60 70   | 61 50         | 72 08 | 67 79   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 15            | 111 30           | 68 81 | 114 20  | 95 00          | 114 20 | 95 00   | 114 20                                 | 95 00 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 95 00   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| 15 ".....              | 20            | 78 25            | 57 68 | 78 70   | 77 11          | 78 70  | 77 11   | 78 70                                  | 77 11 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 77 11   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |
| 20 ".....              | 64            | 64 45            | 50 26 | 61 00   | 65 79          | 61 00  | 64 00   | 61 00                                  | 65 79 | 24 23   | 40 27          | 95 00 | 64 00   | 24 23         | 40 27 | 95 00   |

\*All Canadian policies issued prior to July 1903 are British Empire; and consequently only one quinquennium has been completed since the issue of policies in the Company's Fund.

## ROYAL INSURANCE CO. (CANADIAN BUSINESS.)

| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issuc. | Dividend Period |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|
|                        |               | First period.   |         | Second period. |         | Third period. |         | Fourth period. |         | Fifth period. |         |
|                        |               | Prem.           | Div.    | Prem.          | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    | Prem.          | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25            | \$ cts.         | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. |
|                        | 26½           | 22 35           | 22 50   | 22 08          | 24 00   |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|                        | 26            |                 |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|                        | 27            |                 |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 25            | 33 50           | 22 50   | 33 30          | 22 88   | 24 30         | 31 50   | 22 62          | 31 50   | 24 30         | 38 25   |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 26            | 49 98           | 47 25   |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 33            | 26 70           | 26 63   |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|                        | 35            |                 |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|                        | 40            |                 |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 35            | 39 34           | 28 13   |                |         |               |         | 32 04          | 42 75   |               |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 33½           | 50 88           | 43 87   |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|                        | 36            |                 |         |                |         | 51 67         | 61 00   |                |         |               |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 41            | 36 08           | 34 88   |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|                        | 50            |                 |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 43½           |                 |         | 53 00          | 36 38   |               |         |                |         | 44 12         | 55 13   |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 43½           | 45 84           | 33 75   |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 44½           | 55 33           | 46 87   |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55½           | 56 63           | 45 38   |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |

No Deferred Dividend policies have as yet participated.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STANDARD LIFE (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issuc. | CASE VALUES OF QUINQUENNIAL REVERSIONARY BONUSES PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |        |         |       |        |                |       |        |         |       | CASE VALUES OF REVERSIONARY BONUSES, PER \$1,000 INSURANCE DECLARED IN 1912 UPON RESERVED BONUS POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DEFERRED PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |         |       |        |         |                |        |         |       |        |               |       |        |         |       |                  |         |       |        |         |
|------------------------|---------------|--|--------|---------|-------|--------|----------------|-------|--------|---------|-------|---|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------------|-------|--------|---------|-------|------------------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|                        |               | First Period.  |        |         |       |        | Second Period. |       |        |         |       | Third Period.   |         |       |        |         | Fourth Period. |        |         |       |        | Fifth Period. |       |        |         |       | Dividend Period. |         |       |        |         |
|                        |               | Prem.  | Div'd. | \$ cts. | Prem. | Div'd. | \$ cts.        | Prem. | Div'd. | \$ cts. | Prem. | Div'd.  | \$ cts. | Prem. | Div'd. | \$ cts. | Prem.          | Div'd. | \$ cts. | Prem. | Div'd. | \$ cts.       | Prem. | Div'd. | \$ cts. | Prem. | Div'd.           | \$ cts. | Prem. | Div'd. | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25            | 21 50  | 22 87  | 21 50   | 25 20 | 19 84  | 27 82          | 19 84 | 30 82  | 19 84   | 34 27 | 19 84   | 34 27   | 19 84 | 34 27  | 19 84   | 34 27          | 19 84  | 34 27   | 19 84 | 34 27  | 19 84         | 34 27 | 19 84  | 34 27   | 19 84 | 34 27            | 19 84   | 34 27 | 19 84  | 34 27   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 52 30  | 22 87  | 52 30   | 25 20 | 42 04  | 27 82          | 42 04 | 30 82  | 42 04   | 34 27 | 42 04   | 34 27   | 42 04 | 34 27  | 42 04   | 34 27          | 42 04  | 34 27   | 42 04 | 34 27  | 42 04         | 34 27 | 42 04  | 34 27   | 42 04 | 34 27            | 42 04   | 34 27 | 42 04  | 34 27   |
| 15 ".....              |               | 38 70  | 22 87  | 38 70   | 25 20 | 32 04  | 27 82          | 32 04 | 30 82  | 32 04   | 34 27 | 32 04   | 34 27   | 32 04 | 34 27  | 32 04   | 34 27          | 32 04  | 34 27   | 32 04 | 34 27  | 32 04         | 34 27 | 32 04  | 34 27   | 32 04 | 34 27            | 32 04   | 34 27 | 32 04  | 34 27   |
| 20 ".....              |               | 32 10  | 22 87  | 32 10   | 25 20 | 27 36  | 27 82          | 27 36 | 30 82  | 27 36   | 34 27 | 27 36   | 34 27   | 27 36 | 34 27  | 27 36   | 34 27          | 27 36  | 34 27   | 27 36 | 34 27  | 27 36         | 34 27 | 27 36  | 34 27   | 27 36 | 34 27            | 27 36   | 34 27 | 27 36  | 34 27   |
| 15 Year Endowment..... |               | 67 10  | 46 91  | 67 10   | 57 18 | 62 81  | 68 81          | 62 81 | 68 81  | 62 81   | 68 81 | 62 81   | 68 81   | 62 81 | 68 81  | 62 81   | 68 81          | 62 81  | 68 81   | 62 81 | 68 81  | 62 81         | 68 81 | 62 81  | 68 81   | 62 81 | 68 81            | 62 81   | 68 81 | 62 81  | 68 81   |
| 20 ".....              |               | 49 80  | 39 86  | 49 80   | 47 88 | 47 19  | 57 37          | 47 19 | 57 37  | 47 19   | 57 37 | 47 19   | 57 37   | 47 19 | 57 37  | 47 19   | 57 37          | 47 19  | 57 37   | 47 19 | 57 37  | 47 19         | 57 37 | 47 19  | 57 37   | 47 19 | 57 37            | 47 19   | 57 37 | 47 19  | 57 37   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35            | 21 90  | 27 82  | 21 90   | 30 82 | 26 24  | 34 27          | 26 24 | 38 32  | 26 24   | 42 75 | 26 24   | 42 75   | 26 24 | 42 75  | 26 24   | 42 75          | 26 24  | 42 75   | 26 24 | 42 75  | 26 24         | 42 75 | 26 24  | 42 75   | 26 24 | 42 75            | 26 24   | 42 75 | 26 24  | 42 75   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 61 90  | 27 82  | 61 90   | 30 82 | 51 34  | 34 27          | 51 34 | 38 32  | 51 34   | 42 75 | 51 34   | 42 75   | 51 34 | 42 75  | 51 34   | 42 75          | 51 34  | 42 75   | 51 34 | 42 75  | 51 34         | 42 75 | 51 34  | 42 75   | 51 34 | 42 75            | 51 34   | 42 75 | 51 34  | 42 75   |
| 15 ".....              |               | 46 00  | 27 82  | 46 00   | 30 82 | 39 37  | 34 27          | 39 37 | 38 32  | 39 37   | 38 32 | 39 37   | 38 32   | 39 37 | 38 32  | 39 37   | 38 32          | 39 37  | 38 32   | 39 37 | 38 32  | 39 37         | 38 32 | 39 37  | 38 32   | 39 37 | 38 32            | 39 37   | 38 32 | 39 37  | 38 32   |
| 20 ".....              |               | 38 50  | 27 82  | 38 50   | 30 82 | 33 83  | 34 27          | 33 83 | 38 32  | 33 83   | 38 32 | 33 83   | 38 32   | 33 83 | 38 32  | 33 83   | 38 32          | 33 83  | 38 32   | 33 83 | 38 32  | 33 83         | 38 32 | 33 83  | 38 32   | 33 83 | 38 32            | 33 83   | 38 32 | 33 83  | 38 32   |
| 15 Year Endowment..... |               | 69 00  | 47 81  | 69 00   | 57 14 | 64 60  | 68 81          | 64 60 | 68 81  | 64 60   | 68 81 | 64 60   | 68 81   | 64 60 | 68 81  | 64 60   | 68 81          | 64 60  | 68 81   | 64 60 | 68 81  | 64 60         | 68 81 | 64 60  | 68 81   | 64 60 | 68 81            | 64 60   | 68 81 | 64 60  | 68 81   |
| 20 ".....              |               | 51 80  | 41 82  | 51 80   | 46 56 | 49 26  | 58 12          | 49 26 | 58 12  | 49 26   | 58 12 | 49 26   | 58 12   | 49 26 | 58 12  | 49 26   | 58 12          | 49 26  | 58 12   | 49 26 | 58 12  | 49 26         | 58 12 | 49 26  | 58 12   | 49 26 | 58 12            | 49 26   | 58 12 | 49 26  | 58 12   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45            | 37 30  | 34 27  | 37 30   | 38 32 | 36 40  | 43 75          | 36 40 | 47 06  | 36 40   | 51 30 | 36 40   | 51 30   | 36 40 | 51 30  | 36 40   | 51 30          | 36 40  | 51 30   | 36 40 | 51 30  | 36 40         | 51 30 | 36 40  | 51 30   | 36 40 | 51 30            | 36 40   | 51 30 | 36 40  | 51 30   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 73 80  | 34 27  | 73 80   | 38 32 | 63 58  | 42 75          | 63 58 | 47 06  | 63 58   | 51 30 | 63 58   | 51 30   | 63 58 | 51 30  | 63 58   | 51 30          | 63 58  | 51 30   | 63 58 | 51 30  | 63 58         | 51 30 | 63 58  | 51 30   | 63 58 | 51 30            | 63 58   | 51 30 | 63 58  | 51 30   |
| 15 ".....              |               | 55 40  | 34 27  | 55 40   | 38 32 | 49 14  | 42 75          | 49 14 | 47 06  | 49 14   | 49 14 | 49 14   | 49 14   | 49 14 | 49 14  | 49 14   | 49 14          | 49 14  | 49 14   | 49 14 | 49 14  | 49 14         | 49 14 | 49 14  | 49 14   | 49 14 | 49 14            | 49 14   | 49 14 | 49 14  | 49 14   |
| 20 ".....              |               | 47 00  | 34 27  | 47 00   | 38 32 | 42 83  | 42 75          | 42 83 | 47 06  | 42 83   | 51 30 | 42 83   | 51 30   | 42 83 | 51 30  | 42 83   | 51 30          | 42 83  | 51 30   | 42 83 | 51 30  | 42 83         | 51 30 | 42 83  | 51 30   | 42 83 | 51 30            | 42 83   | 51 30 | 42 83  | 51 30   |
| 15 Year Endowment..... |               | 71 50  | 49 31  | 71 50   | 58 55 | 67 08  | 68 81          | 67 08 | 68 81  | 67 08   | 68 81 | 67 08   | 68 81   | 67 08 | 68 81  | 67 08   | 68 81          | 67 08  | 68 81   | 67 08 | 68 81  | 67 08         | 68 81 | 67 08  | 68 81   | 67 08 | 68 81            | 67 08   | 68 81 | 67 08  | 68 81   |
| 20 ".....              |               | 55 20  | 42 78  | 55 20   | 49 87 | 52 73  | 58 68          | 52 73 | 58 68  | 52 73   | 58 68 | 52 73   | 58 68   | 52 73 | 58 68  | 52 73   | 58 68          | 52 73  | 58 68   | 52 73 | 58 68  | 52 73         | 58 68 | 52 73  | 58 68   | 52 73 | 58 68            | 52 73   | 58 68 | 52 73  | 58 68   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55            | 56 00  | 42 75  | 55 97   | 47 06 | 55 97  | 51 30          | 55 97 | 55 27  | 55 97   | 58 87 | 55 97   | 58 87   | 55 97 | 58 87  | 55 97   | 58 87          | 55 97  | 58 87   | 55 97 | 58 87  | 55 97         | 58 87 | 55 97  | 58 87   | 55 97 | 58 87            | 55 97   | 58 87 | 55 97  | 58 87   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 91 30  | 42 75  | 91 30   | 47 06 | 82 50  | 51 30          | 82 50 | 55 27  | 82 50   | 58 87 | 82 50   | 58 87   | 82 50 | 58 87  | 82 50   | 58 87          | 82 50  | 58 87   | 82 50 | 58 87  | 82 50         | 58 87 | 82 50  | 58 87   | 82 50 | 58 87            | 82 50   | 58 87 | 82 50  | 58 87   |
| 15 ".....              |               | 71 10  | 42 75  | 71 10   | 47 06 | 66 15  | 51 30          | 66 15 | 55 27  | 66 15   | 58 87 | 66 15   | 58 87   | 66 15 | 58 87  | 66 15   | 58 87          | 66 15  | 58 87   | 66 15 | 58 87  | 66 15         | 58 87 | 66 15  | 58 87   | 66 15 | 58 87            | 66 15   | 58 87 | 66 15  | 58 87   |
| 20 ".....              |               | 62 70  | 42 75  | 62 70   | 47 06 | 59 87  | 51 30          | 59 87 | 55 27  | 59 87   | 58 87 | 59 87   | 58 87   | 59 87 | 58 87  | 59 87   | 58 87          | 59 87  | 58 87   | 59 87 | 58 87  | 59 87         | 58 87 | 59 87  | 58 87   | 59 87 | 58 87            | 59 87   | 58 87 | 59 87  | 58 87   |
| 15 Year Endowment..... |               | 80 00  | 50 88  | 80 00   | 59 06 | 75 47  | 68 81          | 75 47 | 68 81  | 75 47   | 68 81 | 75 47   | 68 81   | 75 47 | 68 81  | 75 47   | 68 81          | 75 47  | 68 81   | 75 47 | 68 81  | 75 47         | 68 81 | 75 47  | 68 81   | 75 47 | 68 81            | 75 47   | 68 81 | 75 47  | 68 81   |

The Company does not issue Annual Dividend or 10 Year Deferred Dividend Policies.

ETNA LIFE (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

| Kind of Policy.            | Age at Issue. | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED DURING THE YEAR. |         |         |         | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|
|                            |               | Year of Issue of Policies.  |         |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|                            |               | 1909.   |         | 1906.   |         | 1903.  |         | 1900.   |         | 1897.   |         | First period. |         | Second period. |         | Third period. |         |
| Prem.                      | Div.          | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.  | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    | Prem.          | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    |
| \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....         | 22            |   |         |         |         |  |         | 18 02   | 3 27    | 19 51   | 3 48    |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 10 Pay Life.....           | 24            |   |         |         |         |  |         | 38 58   | 2 83    | 38 58   | 2 98    |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 15 ".....                  | 25            |   |         |         |         |  |         | 29 72   | 4 14    |         |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 20 ".....                  | 25            |   |         |         |         |  |         | 25 55   | 3 80    | 23 59   | 3 80    |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 10 Year Endowment.....     | 21            |   |         |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         | 102 08        | 39 02   |                |         |               |         |
| 10 ".....                  | 24            | 103 43  | 8 59    |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 15 ".....                  | 22            |   |         |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         | 65 84         | 28 39   |                |         |               |         |
| 20 ".....                  | 25            | 66 73   | 6 11    |         |         |  |         | 62 03   | 8 58    | 62 03   | 10 33   |               |         | 66 02          | 47 21   |               |         |
| Endowment at 85.....       | 25            | 49 25   | 5 02    | 48 39   | 6 48    |  |         | 45 50   | 6 59    | 45 50   | 7 07    | 48 39         | 24 14   | 48 39          | 36 00   |               |         |
| Endow't at 85, 20 Pay..... | 21            | 20 10   | 3 20    |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| Ordinary Life.....         | 31            | 31 53   | 3 95    |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         | 22 65         | 18 23   | 30 48          | 18 79   | 30 48         | 24 20   |
| 10 Pay Life.....           | 35            |   |         |         |         |  |         | 26 21   | 4 02    |         |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 10 ".....                  | 36            |   |         |         |         |  |         | 47 80   | 3 41    | 48 90   | 3 71    |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 15 ".....                  | 35            |   |         |         |         |  |         | 36 98   | 5 32    | 39 75   | 6 57    |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 20 ".....                  | 35            |   |         |         |         |  |         | 31 97   | 4 91    | 35 39   | 6 11    |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 10 Year Endowment.....     | 39            |   |         |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 10 ".....                  | 32            | 104 01  | 8 77    |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 10 ".....                  | 35            |   |         |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         | 103 60        | 41 13   | 103 13         | 70 90   |               |         |
| 15 ".....                  | 38            |   |         |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         | 67 01         | 29 89   | 67 18          | 48 48   |               |         |
| 15 ".....                  | 34            |   |         |         |         |  |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |
| 15 ".....                  | 35            | 67 80   | 6 42    |         |         |  |         | 63 28   | 8 82    | 63 28   | 10 48   |               |         |                |         |               |         |



## EQUITABLE LIFE(CANADIAN BUSINESS).

## ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED DURING THE YEAR.

## Year of Issue of Policies.

## Kind of Policy.

Age at Issue.

|                        | Age at Issue. | Kind of Policy. | Year of Issue of Policies. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
|                        |               |                 | 1909.                      |         | 1906.   |         | 1903.   |         | 1900.   |         | 1897.   |         |         |  |
|                        |               |                 | Prem.                      | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    |         |  |
|                        |               |                 | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25            |                 | 21.49                      | 3.60    | 21.49   | 4.29    | 21.49   | 5.01    | 21.49   | 5.74    | 21.49   | 6.46    |         |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               |                 | 51.07                      | 7.20    | 51.07   | 9.32    | 51.07   | 11.61   | 51.07   | 13.90   | 51.07   | 16.19   |         |  |
| 15 ".....              |               |                 | 38.35                      | 5.61    | 38.35   | 7.09    | 38.35   | 8.69    | 38.35   | 10.38   | 38.35   | 12.14   |         |  |
| 20 ".....              |               |                 | 31.83                      | 4.84    | 31.83   | 6.01    | 31.83   | 7.27    | 31.83   | 8.59    | 31.83   | 9.95    |         |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               |                 | 102.73                     | 10.27   | 106.22  | 18.39   | 106.22  | 23.52   | 106.22  | 28.66   | 106.22  | 33.80   |         |  |
| 15 ".....              |               |                 | 66.87                      | 7.32    | 68.82   | 12.16   | 68.82   | 15.36   | 68.82   | 18.77   | 68.82   | 22.40   |         |  |
| 20 ".....              |               |                 | 49.83                      | 5.89    | 50.83   | 9.12    | 50.83   | 11.35   | 50.83   | 13.74   | 50.83   | 16.24   |         |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35            |                 | 28.11                      | 4.76    | 28.11   | 5.72    | 28.11   | 6.73    | 28.11   | 7.75    | 28.11   | 8.74    |         |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               |                 | 61.53                      | 8.73    | 61.53   | 11.28   | 61.53   | 14.03   | 61.53   | 16.98   | 61.53   | 19.93   |         |  |
| 15 ".....              |               |                 | 45.91                      | 6.88    | 45.91   | 8.68    | 45.91   | 10.62   | 45.91   | 12.68   | 45.91   | 14.80   |         |  |
| 20 ".....              |               |                 | 38.34                      | 5.98    | 38.34   | 7.43    | 38.34   | 8.97    | 38.34   | 10.58   | 38.34   | 12.22   |         |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               |                 | 105.87                     | 12.44   | 107.70  | 18.98   | 107.70  | 24.17   | 107.70  | 29.36   | 107.70  | 34.55   |         |  |
| 15 ".....              |               |                 | 69.82                      | 8.84    | 70.90   | 12.73   | 70.90   | 15.70   | 70.90   | 18.77   | 70.90   | 21.84   |         |  |
| 20 ".....              |               |                 | 51.91                      | 7.10    | 52.47   | 9.77    | 52.47   | 12.06   | 52.47   | 14.49   | 52.47   | 17.03   |         |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45            |                 | 39.55                      | 6.73    | 39.55   | 8.13    | 39.55   | 9.57    | 39.55   | 10.98   | 39.55   | 12.82   |         |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               |                 | 75.37                      | 11.02   | 75.37   | 14.15   | 75.37   | 17.53   | 75.37   | 21.16   | 75.37   | 24.80   |         |  |
| 15 ".....              |               |                 | 57.16                      | 8.82    | 57.16   | 11.07   | 57.16   | 13.46   | 57.16   | 15.95   | 57.16   | 18.52   |         |  |
| 20 ".....              |               |                 | 48.82                      | 7.80    | 48.82   | 9.63    | 48.82   | 11.55   | 48.82   | 13.51   | 48.82   | 15.48   |         |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               |                 | 111.03                     | 15.32   | 110.94  | 20.06   | 110.94  | 25.35   | 110.94  | 30.64   | 110.94  | 35.93   |         |  |
| 15 ".....              |               |                 | 74.48                      | 10.92   | 74.44   | 13.96   | 74.44   | 17.28   | 74.44   | 20.82   | 74.44   | 24.61   |         |  |
| 20 ".....              |               |                 | 57.94                      | 8.86    | 57.92   | 11.09   | 57.92   | 13.49   | 57.92   | 15.99   | 57.92   | 18.57   |         |  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55            |                 | 60.72                      | 10.30   | 60.72   | 12.33   | 60.72   | 14.37   | 60.72   | 16.31   | 60.72   | 18.05   |         |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               |                 | 96.06                      | 14.59   | 96.06   | 18.42   | 96.06   | 22.57   | 96.06   | 26.76   | 96.06   | 31.05   |         |  |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|    |                     |        |       |        |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
|----|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 15 | .....               | 75 66  | 12 07 | 75 66  | 14 86 | 75 66  | 17 77 | 75 66 | 20 78 | 75 66 | 23 92 |
| 20 | .....               | 66 69  | 11 01 | 66 69  | 13 34 | 66 69  | 15 72 | 66 69 | 18 09 | 66 69 | 20 40 |
| 10 | Year Endowment..... | 121 48 | 19 13 | 119 64 | 22 30 | 119 64 | 27 80 | 66 69 | 23 64 | 66 69 | 20 40 |
| 13 | .....               | 85 98  | 13 96 | 85 21  | 16 47 | 85 21  | 19 94 | 85 21 | 19 24 | 85 21 | 27 68 |
| 20 | .....               | 70 81  | 11 76 | 70 51  | 13 99 | 70 51  | 16 60 | 70 51 | 19 24 | 70 51 | 21 90 |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                        |  |  |       |        |        |        |       |        |
|------------------------|--|--|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| 10 Pay Life.....       |  |  |       |        | 75 66  | 263 53 | 93 00 | 584 20 |
| 15 ".....              |  |  |       |        |        |        | 66 60 | 769 86 |
| 20 Year Endowment..... |  |  |       | 119 64 | 190 76 |        |       |        |
| 15 ".....              |  |  |       |        | 85 21  | 302 39 |       |        |
| 20 ".....              |  |  | 70 51 | 49 21  |        |        | 71 10 | 792 99 |

\*Dividends in excess of American Experience 3 per cent. reserves. †Dividends in excess of Actuaries' 4 per cent. reserves.

GERMANIA LIFE—(CANADIAN BUSINESS).

|                    |    |  |  |  |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------|----|--|--|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ordinary Life..... | 24 |  |  |  |       |       |       |       |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 25 |  |  |  | 20 66 | 23 21 |       | †     |
| 20 Pay Life.....   | 25 |  |  |  | 50 25 | 64 48 |       |       |
|                    |    |  |  |  |       |       | 28 10 | 94 84 |

\*Dividends in excess of American Experience 3 per cent reserves. †Dividends in excess of Actuaries' 4 per cent reserves.

| Kind of Policy.              | Agent Issue | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED DURING THE YEAR. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------------------------|-------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                              |             | Year of Issue of Policies.  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                              |             | 1909.   |         | 1906.   |         | 1903.   |         | 1900.   |         | 1897.   |         |
|                              |             | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    |
|                              |             | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....           | 24          |   |         | 26 08   | 7 04    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 25          |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 26          |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 27          |   |         |         |         | 28 00   | 8 40    |         |         | 25 74   | 9 26    |
| 10 Pay Life.....             | 23          |   |         |         |         | 52 96   | 10 60   |         |         |         |         |
| 20 ".....                    | 21          |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 30 28   | 9 08    |
|                              | 25          |   |         |         |         |         |         | 32 76   | 8 84    |         |         |
|                              | 26          |   |         | 35 60   | 8 90    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 27          |   |         |         |         | 36 20   | 10 14   |         |         |         |         |
| 10 Year Endowmnt.....        | 25          |   |         | 101 14  | 13 14   | 101 14  | 16 18   |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....                    | 25          |   |         | 64 46   | 12 24   | 64 46   | 14 18   | 62 30   | 13 70   |         |         |
| 20 ".....                    | 25          |   |         | 47 96   | 11 52   | 47 96   | 12 94   | 46 08   | 12 44   |         |         |
|                              | 26          |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 46 32   | 13 90   |
| 20 Year Endm't 10 Pay't..... | 27          |   |         | 78 90   | 14 20   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Ordinary Life.....           | 34          |   |         |         |         |         |         | 31 58   | 10 42   |         |         |
|                              | 35          |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 32 50   | 11 70   |
|                              | 37          |   |         | 36 48   | 9 84    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....             | 38          |   |         |         |         | 37 60   | 11 28   |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 35          |   |         |         |         | 41 76   | 11 70   | 39 52   | 10 68   | 39 52   | 11 86   |
|                              | 36          |   |         | 42 60   | 10 66   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10 Year Endowment.....       | 35          |   |         |         |         | 103 00  | 16 48   |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 36          |   |         | 103 26  | 13 42   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....                    | 35          |   |         | 66 74   | 12 68   | 66 74   | 14 68   |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 36          |   |         |         |         |         |         | 64 96   | 14 30   |         |         |
| 20 ".....                    | 35          |   |         | 50 78   | 12 18   | 50 78   | 13 72   | 48 92   | 13 20   | 48 92   | 14 68   |
| Ordinary Life.....           | 45          |   |         | 47 42   | 12 80   |         |         | 45 10   | 14 88   |         |         |
|                              | 48          |   |         |         |         | 52 98   | 15 90   |         |         | 50 50   | 18 18   |
| 15 Pay Life.....             | 47          |   |         | 63 64   | 14 00   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 ".....                    | 42          |   |         | 48 66   | 12 16   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 44          |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 49 06   | 14 72   |
|                              | 45          |   |         |         |         | 52 50   | 14 68   | 50 44   | 13 62   |         |         |
| 10 Year Endowment.....       | 45          |   |         | 107 02  | 13 92   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 46          |   |         |         |         | 107 64  | 17 22   |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....                    | 45          |   |         | 71 82   | 13 64   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 46          |   |         |         |         | 72 62   | 15 98   | 70 58   | 15 52   |         |         |
| 20 ".....                    | 45          |   |         | 57 14   | 13 72   | 57 14   | 15 42   | 55 38   | 14 96   | 55 38   | 16 62   |
| Ordinary Life.....           | 53          |   |         |         |         |         |         | 61 92   | 20 44   |         |         |
|                              | 54          |   |         | 67 50   | 18 22   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 55          |   |         |         |         | 70 48   | 21 14   |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 58          |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 77 36   | 27 84   |
| 20 Pay Life.....             | 51          |   |         |         |         | 62 48   | 17 50   |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 52          |   |         |         |         |         |         | 62 66   | 16 92   |         |         |
|                              | 57          |   |         | 77 82   | 19 46   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10 Year Endowment.....       | 50          |   |         |         |         | 110 80  | 17 72   |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....                    | 54          |   |         | 82 28   | 15 64   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 55          |   |         |         |         | 84 04   | 18 48   |         |         |         |         |
| 20 ".....                    | 50          |   |         |         |         |         |         | 61 38   | 16 58   |         |         |
|                              | 51          |   |         |         |         | 64 64   | 17 46   |         |         |         |         |
|                              | 55          |   |         | 72 26   | 17 34   |         |         |         |         |         |         |

All policies issued since Dec. 31, 1906 are non-participating.  
No Quinquennial or Deferred Dividend policies are in force.



3 GEORGE V., A. 1913

MUTUAL LIFE OF

| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issue. | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE PAID DURING THE YEAR. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------------------|---------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                        |               | Year of Issue of Policies.                                      |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        |               | †1909.  |         | 1906.   |         | 1903.   |         | 1900.   |         | 1897.   |         |
|                        |               | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    |
|                        |               | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 24            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 20 00   | 5 92    |
|                        | 25            | 21 49   | 4 51    | 21 34   | 5 18    | 21 34   | 5 44    | 21 34   | 5 81    |         |         |
|                        | 26            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 25            | 51 67   | 8 87    | 47 77   | 9 81    | 47 77   | 10 87   | 47 77   | 3 40    |         |         |
| 15 ".....              | 25            | 38 35   | 6 94    | 35 99   | 7 75    | 35 99   | 8 45    | 35 99   | 9 37    |         |         |
|                        | 26            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 24            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 27 60   | 7 67    |
|                        | 25            | 31 83   | 5 99    | 30 25   | 6 74    | 30 25   | 7 27    | 30 25   | 7 97    |         |         |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 21            |   |         |         |         | 106 60  | 22 86   |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 25            | 106 22  | 17 72   | 106 96  | 20 19   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        |               | 102 32  | 13 82   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 25            | 68 82   | 11 88   | 68 77   | 13 40   |         |         | 68 77   | 17 32   |         |         |
|                        |               | 66 64   | 9 70    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 27            |   |         |         |         | 69 02   | 15 30   |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 25            | 50 53   | 9 03    | 50 18   | 10 23   | 50 18   | 11 36   | 50 18   | 12 81   |         |         |
|                        | 26            | 49 19   | 7 69    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35            | 28 11   | 5 93    | 27 88   | 6 72    | 27 88   | 7 10    | 27 88   | 7 64    | 27 10   | 8 10    |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 35            | 61 53   | 10 76   | 57 72   | 11 95   | 57 72   | 13 25   | 57 72   | 4 19    |         |         |
| 15 ".....              | 34            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 35            | 45 91   | 8 51    | 43 65   | 9 49    | 43 65   | 10 36   |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 36            |   |         |         |         |         |         | 44 59   | 11 75   |         |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 35            | 38 34   | 7 41    | 36 87   | 8 30    | 36 87   | 8 96    | 36 87   | 9 84    |         |         |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 35            | 107 70  | 18 27   | 108 41  | 20 84   | 108 41  | 23 70   |         |         |         |         |
|                        |               | 104 40  | 14 97   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 32            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 35            | 70 50   | 12 50   | 70 43   | 14 18   | 70 43   | 15 87   | 70 43   | 18 02   |         |         |
|                        |               | 68 74   | 10 74   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 39            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 35            | 52 47   | 9 70    | 52 13   | 10 97   | 52 13   | 12 10   | 52 13   | 13 56   | 50 90   | 13 58   |
|                        | 36            | 51 47   | 8 70    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45            | 39 55   | 8 38    | 39 36   | 9 38    | 39 36   | 9 95    | 39 36   | 10 70   |         |         |
|                        | 46            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 40 70   | 12 21   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 45            | 75 57   | 13 60   | 72 32   | 15 17   | 72 32   | 16 78   | 72 32   | 5 20    |         |         |
|                        | 47            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....              | 44            |   |         |         |         | 53 91   | 14 28   |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 45            | 57 16   | 10 93   | 55 33   | 12 19   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 46            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 48            |   |         |         |         |         |         | 60 10   | 15 90   |         |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 45            | 48 52   | 9 68    | 47 42   | 10 80   | 47 42   | 11 62   | 47 42   | 12 69   | 46 20   | 13 38   |
|                        | 46            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 45            | 110 94  | 19 35   | 111 63  | 22 08   | 111 63  | 24 94   |         |         |         |         |
|                        |               | 108 41  | 16 82   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....              | 44            |   |         |         |         |         |         | 73 80   | 19 19   |         |         |
|                        | 45            | 74 44   | 13 74   | 74 40   | 15 54   | 74 40   | 17 22   |         |         |         |         |
|                        |               | 73 21   | 12 51   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 44            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 55 60   | 15 50   |
|                        | 45            | 57 32   | 11 11   | 57 03   | 12 48   | 57 03   | 13 61   | 57 03   | 15 07   |         |         |
|                        |               | 56 69   | 10 48   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55            | 60 72   | 12 83   | 60 82   | 14 18   | 60 82   | 14 94   | 60 82   | 15 95   | 61 60   | 18 24   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 52            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 53            |   |         | 89 31   | 18 97   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 54            |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 55            | 96 66   | 18 05   |         |         | 94 57   | 22 10   | 94 57   | 6 30    |         |         |



| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issur. | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF<br>INSURANCE PAID DURING THE YEAR. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------------------|---------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                        |               | Year of Issue of Policies.   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        |               | †1909.   |         | 1906.   |         | 1903.   |         | 1900.   |         | 1897.   |         |
|                        |               | Prem.  | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    |
|                        |               | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 52            |  |         |         |         |         |         | 67 75   | 17 84   |         |         |
|                        | 53            |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 54            |  |         |         |         | 72 26   | 17 32   |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 55            | 75 66  | 15 00   | 74 71   | 16 63   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 57            |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 53            |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 54            |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 55            | 66 69  | 13 70   | 66 30   | 15 14   | 66 30   | 16 10   | 66 30   | 17 37   |         |         |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 59            |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 79 40   | 23 21   |
|                        | 55            | 119 64   | 21 79   | 120 45  | 24 74   |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        |               | 118 00   | 20 15   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 " .....             | 55            | 85 21  | 16 55   | 85 37   | 18 52   | 85 37   | 20 15   |         |         |         |         |
|                        |               | 84 53  | 15 87   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 56            |  |         |         |         |         |         | 87 19   | 22 78   |         |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 54            |  |         |         |         |         |         | 68 50   | 17 99   |         |         |
|                        | 55            | 70 51  | 14 32   | 70 51   | 15 89   | 70 51   | 16 99   |         |         |         |         |
|                        |               | 70 23  | 14 04   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        | 57            |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |

\*No Deferred Dividend Policies have been issued since the year 1906.

†During 1909 the Company's premium rates for Endowment Policies were decreased and it has therefore been necessary in some cases to show the figures for policies at the two rates for the same age at issue.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

YORK (CANADIAN BUSINESS)—*Concluded.*

QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE PAID DURING THE YEAR.

Dividend Period.

| First period. |         | Second Period. |         | Third Period. |         | Fourth Period. |         | Fifth Period. |         |
|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| Prem.         | Div.    | Prem.          | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    | Prem.          | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    |
| \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. |
|               |         |                |         | 69 20         | 105 20  |                |         | 69 20         | 20 58   |
|               |         | 80 11          | 101 01  |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|               |         |                |         | 63 90         | 100 12  | 63 90          | 121 68  | 61 40         | 20 58   |
|               |         | 66 30          | 84 03   |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|               |         | 120 45         | 143 66  |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|               |         | 85 37          | 105 07  |               |         |                |         |               |         |
|               |         |                |         | 68 90         | 106 48  |                |         |               |         |
|               |         |                |         |               |         | 71 10          | 136 69  |               |         |
|               |         | 75 13          | 95 43   |               |         |                |         |               |         |

## MUTUAL LIFE OF NEW YORK. (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issue. | DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |        |           |        |           |        |    |      |
|------------------------|---------------|--|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----|------|
|                        |               | Dividend Period.   |        |           |        |           |        |    |      |
|                        |               | 10 Years.  |        | 15 Years. |        | 20 Years. |        |    |      |
|                        |               | Prem.  | Div.   | Prem.     | Div.   | Prem.     | Div.   |    |      |
|                        |               | \$   | cts.   | \$        | cts.   | \$        | cts.   | \$ | cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25            | 21 34  | 47 00  | 20 50     | 81 96  | 20 50     | 162 91 |    |      |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 25            | 47 77  | 91 15  | 43 50     | 96 42  | 43 50     | 165 33 |    |      |
| 15 ".....              | 25            |  |        | 33 10     | 117 25 | 33 10     | 181 90 |    |      |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 25            | 30 25  | 61 87  | 28 10     | 103 36 | 28 10     | 206 57 |    |      |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 25            | 106 96   | 190 14 |           |        |           |        |    |      |
| 15 ".....              | 25            |  |        | 67 40     | 215 16 |           |        |    |      |
| 20 ".....              | 25            | 50 18  | 95 16  |           |        | 48 70     | 325 77 |    |      |
|                        | 26            |  |        | 48 90     | 163 41 |           |        |    |      |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35            | 27 88  | 61 51  | 27 10     | 110 29 | 27 10     | 219 96 |    |      |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 35            | 57 72  | 111 77 | 53 60     | 123 25 | 53 60     | 212 75 |    |      |
| 15 ".....              | 35            |  |        | 41 00     | 150 79 | 41 00     | 234 87 |    |      |
|                        | 36            |  |        |           |        |           |        |    |      |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 35            | 36 87  | 76 66  | 35 00     | 133 78 | 35 00     | 268 55 |    |      |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 35            | 103 41   | 197 18 |           |        |           |        |    |      |
| 15 ".....              | 32            | 69 79  | 130 60 |           |        |           |        |    |      |
|                        | 35            |  |        | 69 30     | 232 46 |           |        |    |      |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 35            |  |        | 50 90     | 179 12 | 50 90     | 361 70 |    |      |
|                        | 36            | 52 42  | 103 35 |           |        |           |        |    |      |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45            | 39 36  | 87 68  | 39 10     | 165 21 | 39 10     | 341 40 |    |      |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 45            | 72 32  | 144 55 | 69 00     | 171 73 | 69 00     | 303 18 |    |      |
| 15 ".....              | 45            |  |        | 53 40     | 210 98 |           |        |    |      |
|                        | 46            |  |        |           |        | 55 10     | 353 54 |    |      |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 45            | 47 42  | 101 59 | 46 20     | 189 94 | 46 20     | 385 68 |    |      |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 45            | 111 63   | 212 35 |           |        |           |        |    |      |
| 15 ".....              | 44            |  |        | 73 80     | 273 30 |           |        |    |      |
|                        | 46            | 75 06  | 150 49 |           |        |           |        |    |      |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

MUTUAL LIFE OF NEW YORK (CANADIAN BUSINESS)—*Concluded.*

|                        |    | DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |         |            |         |            |         |
|------------------------|----|--|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|
|                        |    | Dividend Period.   |         |            |         |            |         |
|                        |    | †10 Years.   |         | ‡15 Years. |         | §20 Years. |         |
| Age at Issue.          |    | Prem.  | Div.    | Prem.      | Div.    | Prem.      | Div.    |
|                        |    | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.    | \$ cts. | \$ cts.    | \$ cts. |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 45 | 57 03  | 118 14  | 56 40      | 220 29  | 56 40      | 451 77  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55 | 60 82  | 140 20  | 61 60      | 297 32  | 61 60      | 627 86  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 52 |  |         |            |         | 84 60      | 429 32  |
|                        | 55 | 94 57  | 202 80  | 93 00      | 273 94  |            |         |
| 15 Pay Life.....       | 55 | 74 71  | 165 96  | 74 40      | 342 59  | 74 40      | 579 85  |
|                        | 57 |  |         |            |         |            |         |
| 20 Pay Life.....       | 54 |  |         | 63 90      | 302 86  |            |         |
|                        | 55 |  |         |            |         | 66 60      | 667 87  |
|                        | 56 | 68 97  | 157 69  |            |         |            |         |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 55 | 120 45   | 250 85  |            |         |            |         |
| 15 ".....              | 52 | 80 88  | 170 48  |            |         |            |         |
|                        | 55 |  |         | 85 90      | 382 74  |            |         |
|                        | 56 |  |         |            |         |            |         |
| 20 Year Endowment..... | 53 |  |         | 67 00      | 299 43  |            |         |
|                        | 54 | 68 50  | 152 20  |            |         |            |         |
|                        | 55 |  |         |            |         | 71 10      | 703 59  |

†Dividends in excess of American Experience 3½ per cent reserves.

‡Dividends in excess of American Experience 4 per cent reserves.





STATE LIFE (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issuance. | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 LB. INSURANCE<br>DECLARED DURING THE YEAR. |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |             |      |
|------------------------|------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|------|
|                        |                  | Year of Issue of Policies.  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |             |      |
|                        |                  | 1909.   |       | 1906. |       | 1903. |       | 1900. |       | 1897.       |      |
|                        |                  | Prem.   | Div.  | Prem. | Div.  | Prem. | Div.  | Prem. | Div.  | Prem.       | Div. |
|                        |                  | \$ c.   | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c.       |      |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25               | 21 39   | 3 61  | 21 39 | 3 74  | 21 39 | 4 10  |       |       |             |      |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                  | 51 53   | 5 02  | 51 53 | 6 84  | 51 53 | 9 44  |       |       |             |      |
| 15 ".....              |                  | 37 87   | 4 32  | 37 87 | 5 41  |       |       |       |       |             |      |
| 20 ".....              |                  | 31 59   | 3 98  | 31 59 | 4 74  | 31 59 | 5 84  | 28 10 | 4 58  |             |      |
| 20 Year Endowment..... |                  | 50 27   | 5 49  | 50 27 | 6 53  | 50 27 | 8 90  |       |       |             |      |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35               | 27 93   | 4 17  | 27 93 | 4 60  | 27 93 | 5 30  | 27 30 | 5 00  | 25 95 5 90  |      |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                  |   |       | 61 53 | 7 98  | 61 53 | 11 11 |       |       |             |      |
| 15 ".....              |                  |   |       | 45 70 | 6 34  |       |       |       |       |             |      |
| 20 ".....              |                  | 38 09   | 4 53  | 38 09 | 5 58  | 38 09 | 6 99  | 35 40 | 5 81  |             |      |
| 15 Year Endowment..... |                  |   |       | 69 25 | 8 67  |       |       |       |       |             |      |
| 20 ".....              |                  | 51 77   | 5 22  | 51 77 | 6 90  | 51 77 | 9 25  |       |       |             |      |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45               | 39 30   | 5 48  | 39 30 | 6 45  | 39 30 | 7 74  | 39 70 | 7 89  | 37 69 9 27  |      |
| 15 Pay Life.....       |                  |   |       | 57 07 | 8 07  | 57 07 | 10 50 |       |       |             |      |
| 20 ".....              |                  | 48 09   | 5 78  | 48 09 | 7 26  | 48 09 | 9 13  | 47 10 | 8 35  |             |      |
| 15 Year Endowment..... |                  |   |       |       |       |       | 72 90 | 13 11 |       |             |      |
| 20 ".....              |                  | 56 43   | 6 19  | 56 43 | 8 03  | 56 43 | 10 43 |       |       |             |      |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55               | 60 45   | 9 30  | 60 45 | 10 91 | 60 45 | 12 84 | 61 90 | 13 39 | 60 00 15 50 |      |
| 20 Pay Life.....       |                  | 65 77   | 9 46  | 65 77 | 11 33 | 65 77 | 13 52 |       |       |             |      |
| 20 Year Endowment..... |                  | 70 77   | 9 60  | 70 77 | 11 58 | 70 77 | 13 93 |       |       |             |      |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

UNION MUTUAL LIFE (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

| KIND OF POLICY.    | Age at Issue. | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED DURING THE YEAR. |      |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |       |            |       | DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED ON DEFERRED POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |        |            |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|---------------|---|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|------------|-------|---|--------|------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                    |               | Year of Issue of Policies.  |      |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |       |            |       | Dividend Period.  |        |            |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                    |               | 1908.   |      | 1905. |       | 1902. |       | 1899.  |       | 1896.  |       | *10 Years. |       | †15 Years.  |        | ‡20 Years. |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prem.              | Div.          | Prem.   | Div. | Prem. | Div.  | Prem. | Div.  | Prem.  | Div.  | Prem.  | Div.  | Prem.      | Div.  | Prem.   | Div.   | Prem.      | Div.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.     | 35            | 21 11   | 2 17 | 21 11 | 2 44  | 21 49 | 2 79  | 20 50  | 2 40  | 20 50  | 2 40  | 20 50      | 2 40  | 20 50   | 2 79   | 28 10      | 109 79 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.       | 20            | 30 95   | 2 50 | 30 95 | 3 42  | 31 83 | 3 73  | 28 10  | 2 62  | 28 10  | 2 62  | 28 10      | 2 62  | 28 10   | 2 79   | 28 10      | 109 79 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 15            | 103 70  | 5 11 | 66 75 | 5 25  | 68 82 | 7 10  | 48 70  | 3 12  | 48 70  | 3 12  | 48 70      | 3 12  | 48 70   | 207 93 | 48 70      | 207 93 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 "               | 20            | 49 11   | 3 14 | 49 11 | 4 16  | 50 53 | 5 43  | 48 70  | 3 12  | 48 70  | 3 12  | 48 70      | 3 12  | 48 70   | 207 93 | 48 70      | 207 93 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.     | 35            | 27 62   | 2 60 | 27 62 | 3 04  | 28 11 | 3 60  | 27 10  | 2 91  | 27 10  | 2 91  | 27 10      | 2 91  | 27 10   | 100 85 | 27 10      | 100 85 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.       | 15            | 59 41   | 4 94 | 61 53 | 4 05  | 61 53 | 6 53  | 41 00  | 3 22  | 41 00  | 3 22  | 41 00      | 3 22  | 41 00   | 139 11 | 41 00      | 139 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 Pay Life.       | 20            | 37 35   | 2 94 | 37 35 | 3 62  | 38 34 | 4 49  | 35 00  | 3 37  | 35 00  | 3 37  | 35 00      | 3 37  | 35 00   | 139 11 | 35 00      | 139 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 15            | 68 49   | 4 02 | 68 49 | 5 50  | 70 50 | 7 32  | 50 90  | 3 67  | 50 90  | 3 67  | 50 90      | 3 67  | 50 90   | 212 65 | 50 90      | 212 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 Year Endowment. | 20            | 51 11   | 3 40 | 51 11 | 4 45  | 52 47 | 5 73  | 50 90  | 3 67  | 50 90  | 3 67  | 50 90      | 3 67  | 50 90   | 212 65 | 50 90      | 212 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.     | 35            | 38 86   | 3 49 | 38 86 | 4 26  | 39 55 | 5 16  | 39 10  | 4 58  | 39 10  | 4 58  | 39 10      | 4 58  | 39 10   | 146 22 | 39 10      | 146 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Pay Life.       | 20            | 55 61   | 4 03 | 55 61 | 5 18  | 55 61 | 7 18  | 48 52  | 4 53  | 48 52  | 4 53  | 48 52      | 4 53  | 48 52   | 179 07 | 48 52      | 179 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 Pay Life.       | 20            | 47 39   | 3 76 | 47 39 | 4 72  | 48 52 | 5 80  | 46 20  | 4 53  | 46 20  | 4 53  | 46 20      | 4 53  | 46 20   | 179 07 | 46 20      | 179 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 15            | 72 51   | 4 60 | 72 51 | 6 16  | 72 51 | 8 22  | 110 94 | 10 90 | 110 94 | 10 90 | 110 94     | 10 90 | 110 94  | 190 88 | 110 94     | 190 88 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 Year Endowment. | 20            | 56 00   | 4 05 | 56 00 | 5 22  | 57 32 | 6 59  | 56 00  | 4 05  | 56 00  | 4 05  | 56 00      | 4 05  | 56 00   | 225 48 | 56 00      | 225 48 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.     | 55            | 59 66   | 5 70 | 59 66 | 6 99  | 60 72 | 8 48  | 61 60  | 7 93  | 61 60  | 7 93  | 61 60      | 7 93  | 61 60   | 155 58 | 61 60      | 155 58 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Pay Life.       | 20            | 93 85   | 6 64 | 93 85 | 7 24  | 93 85 | 9 78  | 93 85  | 6 64  | 93 85  | 6 64  | 93 85      | 6 64  | 93 85   | 155 58 | 93 85      | 155 58 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 Year Endowment. | 20            | 65 34   | 7 24 | 65 34 | 8 52  | 65 34 | 11 60 | 65 34  | 7 24  | 65 34  | 7 24  | 65 34      | 7 24  | 65 34   | 155 58 | 65 34      | 155 58 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 15            | 85 21   | 9 78 | 85 21 | 11 60 | 85 21 | 14 78 | 85 21  | 9 78  | 85 21  | 9 78  | 85 21      | 9 78  | 85 21   | 155 58 | 85 21      | 155 58 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

There are no Quinquennial Dividend Policies in force.

\*Dividends in excess of American Experience 3% reserves. †Dividends in excess of Actuaries' 4% reserves.

UNITED STATES LIFE. (CANADIAN BUSINESS)

QUINQUENNAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT.

DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR.

| TYPE OF POLICY.    | Dividend Period. |       |                |       |               |       |                |       |               |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|-------|---------------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--|
|                    | First Period.    |       | Second Period. |       | Third Period. |       | Fourth Period. |       | Fifth Period. |      | 10 Years. |      | 15 Years. |      | 20 Years. |      |  |
|                    | Prem.            | Div.  | Prem.          | Div.  | Prem.         | Div.  | Prem.          | Div.  | Prem.         | Div. | Prem.     | Div. | Prem.     | Div. | Prem.     | Div. |  |
| Age at Issue       |                  |       |                |       |               |       |                |       |               |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| Ordinary Life..... | 25               | 19 89 | 7 46           | 19 89 | 9 95          | 19 89 | 7 46           |       |               |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 26               |       |                |       |               |       |                |       |               |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| 20 ".....          | 27               | 44 22 | 2 28           | 44 22 | 1 20          | 44 22 | 3 30           |       |               |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| Ordinary Life..... | 35               | 26 38 | 9 90           |       |               |       |                |       |               |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| 15 Pay Life.....   | 33               | 38 20 | 2 79           | 38 20 | 1 55          | 38 20 | 11 94          | 38 20 | 19 10         |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| 20 ".....          | 35               | 34 08 | 2 67           |       |               |       |                |       |               |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| 30 Year Endowment  | 36               | 59 86 | 38 15          | 50 86 | 38 15         |       |                |       |               |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| Ordinary Life..... | 45               | 37 97 | 14 24          | 37 97 | 18 99         | 37 97 | 14 24          | 37 97 | 14 24         |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| 20 Pay Life.....   | 47               |       |                |       |               |       |                |       |               |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |
| 10 ".....          | 54               |       |                |       |               |       |                |       |               |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |  |

The Company does not issue Annual Dividend Policies.  
 \* Dividends in excess of Actuarial 4 per cent reserves









